

Publish'd according to Act of Parliament Jan. 1 1775 by T: Cadell, Strand.



Publish'd according to Act of Parliament Jan. 1 1775 by T: Cadell, Strand.

245/7

THE

### ADVENTURER.

VOLUME THE FOURTH.

—Tentanda via est; quâ me quoque possim Tollere bumo, victorque virûm volitare per ora. Ving.

On vent'rous wing in quest of praise I go, And leave the gazing multitude below.

### A NEW EDITION.

ILLUSTRATED WITH FRONTISPIECES.

### LONDON:

Printed for W. Strahan, J. Rivington and Sons, J. Donsley, T. Londman, B. Law, T. Caslon, T. Lownbra, J. Wikke, T. Cabell, T. Davibs, T. Breket, W. Flexner, F. Newberg, W. Gold-SMITH, W. NICOLL, W. STEWART, N. CONANT, W. Fox, and E. Johnston.

M.DCC.LXXVIII.

SAST TIME IN THE the first state on two the said special recommendations half department maffer were true to Light of the state Margal more worth in the r kindivisti al 

Southern Lawrence and Containing Containing

# Contact of the Poseth Volume? CONTENTS. M. CONTENTS. OF THE PART OF THE PAR

124 The Lory continued.

### FOURTH VOLUME.

그는 가장의 사람들은 이 경우를 가장 하는 것이 되었다. 그는 사람들이 가장 하는 경우를 가장하는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이다.	Committee of the Commit
en efficiente employed angule) cenfanul	Page
106 Infentibility of danger, when mistaken	for
702 - courage Brad in enstrante	Izo C
107 Different opinions equally plaufible.	U or9
308 The uncertainty of human things.	17
109 A vifit to Bedlam with Dean Swipt	A
efectalence argue mem ine milaconivon-	THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE
110 Pity not an expression of strong benevoler	
111 The pleafures and advantages of industr	
112 Ill effects of general familiarity and was	
he erecity of deferring managhanioren,	
113 Observations on SHARRSPEARE'S KI	
the Leanenso sid to insequentialistical A	
114 The value of life fixed by hope and fe	Ares
and therefore dependent upon the w	THE PARTY OF THE P
An Eastern story bebufore	F3118
115 The itch of writing universal.	
116 Observations on KING LEAR continued.	84
117 Danger of affaming the appearance of er	il.
The flory of DESDEMONA.	94
118 The flory of DESDEMONA concluded.	103
119 The folly of creating inartificial wants.	113
120 The miseries of life.	119
121 The adventures of a loufe.	127
122 Observations on KING LEAR concluded.	140
122	Fatal
	4

	CONTENTS OF THE	FOURTH VOLUME	1 300
	ENT HE		Page
	Fatal effects of fathic		rage
123	flory of FLAVILLE		149
124	The flory continued.		157
	The flery concluded.	77 cm er rr	CAN PRODUCE TO SERVICE
	Sofitude not eligible.		
	In what arts the ancier		
	Men differently emplo		
	iol byseich orber , rag		
129	Characters at BATH.  Danger of relapte after	courage.	205
130		a barboin or sme	10-601
1000	Singularity cenfored.		
	Benevolence urged fro		CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE
7.75	montider An Baffein A		
	In what larre plus and		
	familiarity audiois to	t effects of general	1 233
	The cruelty of defert		DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTY OF THE
	and the danger of fi		ey.
.5.	AGAMUS's account		241
135	Ac Antes school of the Man Line and a second	filis daughter con	75.00 Magaza (2007)
4		An Eakern flory.	250
	Concluded. Writers nor a ufelels g		258
	Their happiness and it		
	The delign of the c		
16	ADVENTURER.	The hory of Das	285
	Account of the general	blan, and conclud	on
211	of the work.	the folly of creates	865
61:		The mileries of life	120
127	a mand.	the adventures of	
leta	선생님이 하는데 하면 어린데 이 시간이다고 그 가는데 다시 하는	Out is allone on	. 444
		T	HE



### to which ited at Cart Her Parket at the corner cacifed.

# ADVENTURER.

Numb. 106. Saturday, November 10, 1753;

Que moriture ruis? - VIRG.

Why wilt thou rush to Death !- DRYDEN.

Wit has never been able to render courage contemptible by ridicule: though courage, as it is sometimes a proof of exalted virtue, is also frequently an indication of enormous vice; for if he who effects a good purpose at the risque of life, is allowed to have the strongest propensity to good, it must be granted, that he who at the risque of life effects an evil purpose, has an equal propensity to evil. But as ridicule has not distinguished courage into virtue and vice, neither has it yet distinguished insensibility from courage.

EVERY passion becomes weak in proportion as it is familiar with its object. Evil must be considered as the object of sear; but the passion is excited only when the evil becomes probable;

Vol. IV. B or,

or, in other words, when we are in danger. As the same evil may become probable many ways, there are several species of danger: that danger to which men are continually exposed, soon becomes familiar, and fear is no longer excited. This, however, must not be considered as an example of courage; for equal danger, of any other kind, will still produce the same degree of fear in the same mind.

MECHANICAL causes, therefore, may produce insensibility of danger; but it is absurd to suppose they can produce courage, for courage is an effort of the mind by which a sense of danger is surmounted; and it cannot be said, without the utmost perversion of language, that a man is courageous, merely because he discovers no fear when he is sensible of no danger.

It is, indeed, true, that infensibility and courage produce the same effect; and when we see another unconcerned and chearful in a situation which would make us tremble, it is not strange that we should impute his tranquillity to the strength of his mind, and honour his want of fear with the name of courage. And yet when a mason whistles at his work on a plank of a foot broad and an inch thick, which is suspended by a rafter and a cord over a precipice, from which if he should fall he would inevitably perish, he is only reconciled by habit to a situation,

6.

As

18,

er

e-

d.

X-

er

in

ce

ofe

an is

he

is

ear

H-

fee

ion

nge

the

of

nen

fa

ded

om

pe-

tu-

on,

ation, in which more danger is generally apprehended than exists; he has acquired no strength of mind, by which a sense of danger is surmounted; nor has he with respect to courage any advantage over him who, though he would tremble on the scaffold, would yet stand under it without apprehension; for the danger in both situations is nearly equal, and depends upon the same incidents.

Bur the same insensibility is often substituted for courage by habit, even when the danger is real, and in these minds which every other occasion would show to be destitute of fortitude. The inhabitants of Sicily live without terror upon the declivity of a vulcano, which the ftranger ascends with an interrupted pace, looking round at every step, doubting whether to go forward or retire, and dreading the caprice of the flames which he hears roar beneath him, and fees iffue at the fummit; but let a woman, who is thus become insensible to the terrors of an earthquake. be carried to the mouth of the mines in Sweden. The will look down into the abyss with terror, the will shudder at the thought of descending it, and tremble left the brink should give way.

AGAINST infentibility of real danger we should not be less watchful than against unreasonable fear. Fear, when it is justly proportioned to its object, and not too strong to be governed by rea-

B 2

fon,

fon, is not only blameless but honourable; it is effential to the perfection of human nature, and the mind would be as defective without it as the body without a limb. Man is a being exposed to perpetual evili; every moment liable to de-Aruction by innumerable accidents, which yet, if he forefees, he cannot frequently prevent : fear, therefore, was implanted in his breaft for his preservation; to warn him when danger approaches, and to prevent his being precipitated upon it either by wantonness or inattention. But those evils which, without fear, we should not have foreseen, when fear becomes excessive we are unable to shun; for cowardice and prefumption are equally fatal, and are frequently found in the same mind, water an dree shapels

A PEASANT in the north of England had two fons, Thomas and John. Tom was taken to fea when he was very young, by the master of a small vessel who lived at Hull; and Jack continued to work with his father till he was near thirty. Tom, who was now become master of a smack himself, took his brother on board for London, and promised to procure him some employment among the shipping on the waterside. After they had been some hours under sail, the wind became contrary, and blew very fresh; the waves began immediately to swell, dashing with violence against the prow, whitened into

06.

tiis

and

the

fed

de-

reb.

ar,

his

ap-

ited

But

not

we

re-

ady

15

two

1 to

of a

on-

near

of a

for

ome

ter-

der

rery

rell.

ned

inte

into foam. The veffel, which now plied to windward, lay fo much on one fide, that the edge was frequently under water; and JACK. who expected it to overfet every moment, was feized with terror which he could not conceal. He earnestly requested of Tom, that the fails might be taken in; and lamented the folly that had exposed him to the violence of a tempest, from which he could not without a miracle escape. Tom, with a sovereign contempt of his pufillanimity, derided his diffrefs; and JACK, on the contrary, admired the bravery of Tom and his crew, from whose countenances and behaviour he at length derived fome hope; he be-

fuffered, and despised himself for the fear which he could not shake off. In the mean time the gale increased, and in less than an hour it blew a ftorm. JACK, who watched every countenance with the utmost attention and solicitude, thought that his fears were now justified by the looks of the failors: he, therefore, renewed his complaint, and perceiving his brother still unconcerned, again intreated him to take every possible precaution, and not increase their danger by prefumption. In answer to these remonstrances he received fuch confolation as one lord of the creation frequently administers to another in the depth of distress; "Pshaw, damme, you fool," .fays

fays Tom, "don't be dead hearted; the more " fail we carry, the fooner we shall be out of "the weather." IACK's fear had, indeed, been alarmed before he was in danger; but Tom was infensible of the danger when it arrived : he, therefore, continued his courfe, exulting in the fuperiority of his courage, and anticipating the triumph of his vanity when they flould come on fhore. But the fails being still spread, a sudden gust bore away the mast, which in its fall so much injured the helm, that it became impossible to steer, and in a very short time afterwards the vessel struck. The first moment in which Tom! became fensible of danger, he was feen to be to-JACK, who had been ordered under hatches, came up, and found the hero, whom he had fo lately regarded with humility and admiration. fitting on the quarter deck, wringing his hands, and uttering incoherent and clamorous exclamations. Jack now appeared more calm than before, and asked, if any thing could yet be done to fave their lives. Tom replied in a frantic: tone, that they might possibly float to land on: fome parts of the wreck; and catching up an axe, instead of attempting to disengage the mast, he began to stave the boat. JACK, whose reason was still predominant, though he had been afraid; too foon, faw that Tom in his frenzy was about

06.

bre

of

en

129

ic.

he

he

on

en.

fo:

le

he

M

0-

S

(a

n.

5,

24

ın

be:

ic:

n:

(A)

t,

A

d

12

a

to cut off their last hope; he, therefore, caught hold of his arm, took away the axe by force, assisted the sailors in getting the boat into the water, persuaded his brother to quit the vessel, and in about four hours they got safe on shore.

Ir the vessel had weathered the storm, Tom would have been deemed a hero, and JACK a coward: but I hope that none, whom I have led into this train of thought, will, for the future, regard insensibility of danger as an indication of courage; or impute cowardice to those whose fear is not inadequate to its object, or too violent to answer its purpose.

THERE is one evil, of which multitudes are in perpetual danger; an evil, to which every other is as the drop of the bucket, and the dust of the balance; and yet of this danger the greater part appear to be totally infensible.

EVERY man who wastes in negligence the day of salvation, stands on the brink not only of the grave but of hell. That the danger of all is imminent, appears by the terms that INFINITE WISDOM has chosen to express the conduct by which alone it can be escaped; it is called, "a "race, a watch, a work to be wrought with "fear and trembling, a strife unto blood, and "a combat with whatever can seduce or terrify, with the pleasures of sense and the power of angels." The moment in which we shall be B 4

basaward

Inatched from the brink of this gulph, or plunged to the bottom, no power can either avert or retard; it approaches filent, indeed, as the flight of time, but rapid and irrefiftible as the course of a comet. That dreadful evil, which, with equal force and propriety, is called the SECOND DEATH, should not, furely, be difregarded, merely because it has been long impending; and as there is no equivalent for which a man can reasonably determine to fuffer, it cannot be confidered as the object of courage. How it may be borne, should not be the enquiry, but how it may be shunned. And if in this daring age it is impossible to prepare for eternity, without giving up the character of a hero, no reasonable being, surely, will be deterred by this confideration from the attempt; for who but an infant, or an ideot, would give up his paternal inheritance for a feather, or renounce the acclamations of a triumph for the the period to the state of the state of the state of the

inserteers, appears to the total distribution of the service of the contract o

NUMB.

wider professes open to our view, even cold NUMB. 107. TUESDAY, November 13, 1753.

various paths, and as we move forword, and Sub judice lis eft. HOR.

00.

ged

t of

fa ual

H,

ule

no

er-

he

ald

ed.

e4

er

be

t;

ve

e-

he

6

di

And of their vain disputings find no end.

FRANCISA tions, will a retained of opinion will always be

T T has been sometimes asked by those, who I find the appearance of wifdom more eafily attained by questions than folutions, how it comes to pass, that the world is divided by such difference of opinion; and why men, equally reasonable, and equally lovers of truth, do not always think in the fame manner today good flom bag

WITH regard to simple propositions, where the terms are understood, and the whole subject is comprehended at once, there is such an uniformity of fentiment among all human beings, that, for many ages, a very numerous fet of notions were supposed to be innate, or necessarily co-existent with the faculty of reason: it being imagined, that univerfal agreement could proceed only from the invariable dictates of the universal parent. boog to seongrandes and w

In questions diffuse and compounded, this fimilarity of determination is no longer to be expected. At our first fally into the intellectual. world, we all march together along one ftraight and open road; but as we proceed further, and

B 5

wider

wider prospects open to our view, every eye fixes upon a different scene; we divide into various paths, and, as we move forward, are still at a greater distance from each other. As a question becomes more complicated and involved, and extends to a greater number of relations, disagreement of opinion will always be multiplied; not because we are irrational, but because we are finite beings, furnished with different kinds of knowledge, exerting different degrees of attention, one discovering confequences which escape another, none taking in the whole concatenation of causes and effects. and most comprehending but a very small part, each comparing what he observes with a different criterion, and each referring it to a different purpose.

WHERE, then, is the wonder, that they who fee only a small part, should judge erroneously of the whole? or that they, who see different and dissimilar parts, should judge differently from each other?

WHATEVER has various respects, must have various appearances of good and evil, beauty or deformity; thus, the gardener tears up as a weed, the plant which the physician gathers as a medicine; and "a general," says Sir Kenelm Dieby, "will look with pleasure over a plain, "as a fit place on which the fate of empires "might

" might be decided in battle, which the farmer " will despise as bleak and barren, neither fruit-" ful of pasturage, nor fit for tillage."

Two men examining the same question proceed commonly like the physician and gardener in selecting herbs, or the farmer and hero looking on the plain; they bring minds impressed with different notions, and direct their inquiries to different ends; they form, therefore, contrary conclusions, and each wonders at the other's abfurdity.

3

0

Y

ò

WE have less reason to be surprised or offended when we find others differ from us in opinion, because we very often differ from ourfelves. How often we alter our minds, we do not always remark; beganle the change is sometimes made imperceptibly and gradually, and the last conviction effaces all memory of the former : yet every man, accustomed from time to time to take a furvey of his own notions, will by a flight retrospection be able to discover, that his mind has fuffered many revolutions; that the fame things have in the feveral parts of his life been condemned and approved, purfued and fhunned; and that on many occasions, even when his practice has been fleady, his mind has been wavering, and he has perfuted in a scheme of action, rather because he feared the censure B 6 de con unique of

of inconstancy, than because he was always pleased with his own choice.

Or the different faces shewn by the same objects as they are viewed on opposite sides, and of the different inclinations which they must constantly raise in him that contemplates them, a more striking example cannot easily be found than two Greek Epigrammatists will afford us in their accounts of human life, which I shall lay before the reader in English prose.

Posidippus, a comic poet, utters this complaint; " Through which of the paths of life is es it eligible to pass? In public assemblies are "debates and troublesome affairs: domestic or privacies are haunted with anxieties; in the country is labour; on the fea is terror: in a foreign land, he that has money must live in " fear, he that wants it must pine in distress; are you married? you are troubled with fufor picions; are you fingle? you languish in soli-" tude; children occasion toil, and a childless " life is a state of destitution; the time of youth is a time of folly, and gray hairs are loaded with infirmity. This choice only, therefore, can be made, either never to receive being, or \* immediately to lofe it."

Such and fo gloomy is the prospect, which Posidippus has laid before us. But we are not to acquiesce too hastily in his determination against

against the value of existence: for Metrodorus, a philosopher of Athens, has shewn, that life has pleasures as well as pains; and having exhibited the present state of man in brighter colours, draws, with equal appearance of reason, a contrary conclusion.

"You may pass well through any of the " paths of life. In public affemblies are ho-" nours and transactions of wildom; in domestic or privacy, is stillness and quiet; in the country " are the beauties of nature; on the fea is the " hope of gain; in a foreign land, he that is rich " is honoured, he that is poor may keep his " poverty secret; are you married? you have a " cheerful house; are you single? you are un-" incumbered; children are objects of affection. " to be without children is to be without care : "the time of youth is the time of vigour, and " gray hairs are made venerable by piety. It " will, therefore, never be a wife man's choice. " either not to obtain existence, or to lose it; " for every state of life has its felicity." Our of

0

h

d

,

r

h

te

n

ft

In these epigrams are included most of the questions which have engaged the speculations of the enquirers after happiness; and though they will not much affist our determinations, they may, perhaps, equally promote our quiet, by shewing that no absolute determination ever can be formed.

WHETHER

WHETHER a public station, or private life be desirable, has always been debated. We see here both the allurements and discouragements of civil employments: on one side there is trouble, on the other honour; the management of affairs is vexatious and difficult, but it is the only duty in which wisdom can be conspicuously displayed: it must then still be left to every man to choose either ease or glory; nor can any general precept be given, since no man can be happy by the prescription of another,

Thus, what is faid of children by Posidippus, "that they are occasions of fatigue," and by Metrodorus, "that they are objects of af"fection," is equally certain; but whether they will give most pain or pleasure, must depend on their future conduct and dispositions, on many causes over which the parent can have little influence: there is, therefore, room for all the caprices of imagination, and desire must be proportioned to the hope or fear that shall happen to predominate.

Such is the uncertainty in which we are always likely to remain with regard to questions, wherein we have most interest, and which every day affords us fresh opportunity to examine: we may examine, indeed, but we never can decide, because our faculties are unequal to the subject;

#2 STEELVI

we fee a little, and form an opinion; we fee more, and change it.

This inconstancy and unsteadiness, to which we must so often find ourselves liable, ought certainly to teach us moderation and sorbearance towards those who cannot accommodate themselves to our sentiments: if they are deceived, we have no right to attribute their mistake to obstinacy or negligence, because we likewise have been mistaken; we may, perhaps, again change our own opinion; and what excuse shall we be able to find for aversion and malignity conceived against him, whom we shall then find to have committed no sault, and who offended us only by refusing to follow us into error?

It may likewise contribute to soften that resentment which pride naturally raises against opposition, if we consider, that he who differs
from us, does not always contradict us; he has
one view of an object, and we have another;
each describes what he sees with equal sidelity,
and each regulates his steps by his own eyes:
one man, with Posidippus, looks on celibacy as a state of gloomy solitude, without a
partner in joy or a comforter in sorrow; the
other considers it, with Metrodorus, as a
state free from incumbrances, in which a man is
at liberty to choose his own gratifications, to remove from place to place in quest of pleasure,

and to think of nothing but merriment and diversion: full of these notions one hastens to choose a wife, and the other laughs at his rashness, or pities his ignorance; yet it is possible that each is right, but that each is right only for himself.

LIFE is not the object of science: we see a little, very little; and what is beyond we only can conjecture. If we enquire of those who have gone before us, we receive small satisfaction; some have travelled life without observation, and some willingly mislead us. The only thought, therefore, on which we can repose with comfort, is that which presents to us the care of PROVIDENCE, whose eye takes in the whole of things, and under whose direction all involuntary errors will terminate in happiness.

policion, if we confider, the however deficient from us, does not always contradict as; in has one view of an object, and we have another; each deferious what he fets with equal fidelity, and each regulates his flops by his own eyes: one man, with locator true, locks on oil-bary as a flate of gloomy fairule, unificured partner in joy, or a conferent in formule, without a other aconfiders to, with deferted not us, as a flate fire from incumbrances, in which a men is at houry to choose his own granification, to remove from place to place in quest of place in and and

NUMB. 108. SATURDAY, November 17, 1753-

parent, to little dillighted with the manufactor of

Nobis, cum simul occidit brevis lux, Nox est perpetuo una dormienda. CATULLUS.

When once the short-liv'd mortal dies, Anight eternal seals his eyes. ADDISON.

I may have been observed by every reader, that there are certain topics which never are exhausted. Of some images and sentiments the mind of man may be said to be enamoured; it meets them, however often they occur, with the same ardour which a lover teels at the light of his mistress, and parts from them with the same regret when they can no longer be enjoyed.

OF this kind are many descriptions which the poets have transcribed from each other, and their successors will probably copy to the end of time; which will continue to engage, or, as the French term it, to flatter the imagination, as long as human nature shall remain the same.

5

C

0

i

-

1

When a poet mentions the fpring, we know that the zephyrs are about to whisper, that the groves are to recover their verdure, the linners to warble forth their notes of love, and the flocks and herds to frisk over vales painted with flowers: yet, who is there so insensible of the beauties of nature.

nature, so little delighted with the renovation of the world, as not to feel his heart bound at the mention of the spring.

When night overshadows a romantic scene, all is stillness, silence, and quiet; the poets of the grove cease their melody, the moon towers over the world in gentle majesty, men forget their labours and their cares, and every passion and pursuit is for a while suspended. All this we know already, yet we hear it repeated without weariness; because such is generally the life of man, that he is pleased to think on the time when he shall pause from a sense of his condition.

When a poetical grove invites us to its covert, we know that we shall find what we have already seen, a limpid brook murmuring over pebbles, a bank diversified with slowers, a green arch that excludes the sun, and a natural grot shaded with myrtles; yet who can forbear to enter the pleasing gloom, to enjoy coolness and privacy, and gratify himself once more by scenes with which nature has formed him to be delighted?

MANY moral sentiments likewise are so adapted to our state, that we find approbation whenever they solicit it, and are seldom read without exciting a gentle emotion in the mind: such is the comparison of the life of man with the duration of

he

e.

he

er

ir

nd

Ne

ut of

ne ne

rt.

1

er

en

ot

to

(S

by

be

ed

er

X+

he

on

of

of a flower, a thought which, perhaps, every nation has heard warbled in its own language, from the INSPIRED POETS of the Hebrews to our own times: yet this comparison must always please, because every heart seels its justness, and every hour confirms it by example.

Such, likewife, is the precept that directs us to use the present hour, and refer nothing to a distant time, which we are uncertain whether we shall reach: this every moralist may venture to inculcate, because it will always be approved, and because it is always forgotten.

This fule is, indeed, every day enforced, by arguments more powerful than the differtations with future happiness, fixing a certain hour for the completion of their wishes, and perishing some at a greater and some at a less distance from the happy time; all complaining of their disappointments, and lamenting that they had suffered the years which Heaven allowed them, to pass without improvement, and deserred the principal purpose of their lives to the time when life itself was to forsake them.

It is not only uncertain, whether, through all the casualties and dangers which beset the life of man, we shall be able to reach the time appointed for happiness or wisdom; but it is likely, that whatever now hinders us from doing that which

which our reason and conscience declare necessary to be done, will equally obstruct us in times to come. It is easy for the imagination, operating on things not yet existing, to please itself with scenes of unmingled selectly, or plan out courses of uniform virtue: but good and evil are in real life inseparably united; habits grow stronger by indulgence; and reason loses her diganity, in proportion as she has oftner yielded to temptation: "he that cannot live well to-day," says MARTIAL, "will be less qualified to live well to-morrow."

every human being feems to be convinced; yet coffary delay, whether we respect external causes, or consider the nature of our own minds. He that now feels a desire to do right, and wishes to regulate his life according to his reason, is not sure that, at any future time affignable, he shall be able to rekindle the same ardour; he that has now an opportunity offered him of breaking loose from vice and folly, cannot know, but that he shall hereafter be more entangled, and struggle for freedom without obtaining it.

WE are fo unwilling to believe any thing to our own disadvantage, that we will always imagine the perspicacity of our judgment and the strength of our resolution more likely to increase than to grow grow less by time; and, therefore, conclude, that the will to purfue laudable purpofes will be always feconded by the power, shows sid bus standard

1

f

t

9

id

le.

H.

117

at

-

re la

ID

m

di òr.

to

ne

th

to WC

Bur however we may be deceived in calculating the strength of our faculties, we cannot doubt the uncertainty of that life in which they must be employed: we see every day the unexpected death of our friends and our enemies, we fee new graves hourly opened for men older and younger than ourselves, for the cautious and the careless, the dissolute and the temperate, for men who like us were providing to enjoy or improve hours now irreverfibly cut off; we fee all this, and yet, inflead of living, let year glide after year in preparations to live.

MEN are so frequently cut off in the midst of their projections, that fudden death causes little emotion in them that behold it, unless it be impressed upon the attention by uncommon cir-I, like every other man, have cumstances. outlived multitudes, have feen ambition fink in its triumphs, and beauty perish in its bloom; but have been feldom to much affected as by the fate of EURYALUS, whom I lately loft as I began

to love him.

EURYALUS had for some time flourished in a lucrative profession; but having suffered his imagination to be fired by an unextinguishable curiofity, he grew weary of the fame dull round of

life.

life, refolved to harafs himfelf no longer with the drudgery of getting money, but to quit his business and his profit, and enjoy for a few years the pleasures of travel. His friends heard him proclaim his resolution without suspecting that he intended to purfue it; but he was constant to his purpose, and with great expedition closed his accounts and fold his moveables, paffed a few days in bidding farewel to his companions, and with all the eagerness of romantic chivalry crossed the fea in fearch of happiness. Whatever place was renowned in ancient or modern history. whatever region art or nature had diffinguished, he determined to visit : full of design and hope he landed on the continent; his friends expected accounts from him of the new scenes that opened in his progress, but were informed in a few days that EURYALUS was dead.

SUCH was the end of EURYALUS. He is entered that state, whence none ever shall return; and can now only benefit his friends, by remaining in their memories a permanent and efficacious instance of the blindness of desire, and the uncertainty of all terrestrial good. But, perhaps, every man has like me lost an EURYALUS, has known a friend die with happiness in his grasp; and yet every man continues to think himself secure of life, and desers to some suture time of leisure Ó

8

d

t

1

ł,

se.

ed

ed

ys ,

n-

0;

n-

2-

he

pş,

125

P.;

elf

of

ure

leifure what he knows it will be fatal to have finally omitted.

In is, indeed, with this as with other frailties inherent in our nature; the defire of deferring to another time, what cannot be done without endurance of some pain, or forbearance of some pleasure, will, perhaps, never be totally overcome or suppressed; there will always be something that we shall wish to have finished, and be nevertheless unwilling to begin: but against this unwillingness it is our duty to struggle, and every conquest over our passions will make way for an easier conquest; custom is equally forcible to bad and good; nature will always be at variance with reason, but will rebel more feebly as the is oftener subdued.

THE common neglect of the present hour is more shameful and criminal, as no man is betrayed to it by error, but admits it by negligence. Of the instability of life, the weakest understanding never thinks wrong, though the strongest often omits to think justly: reason and experience are always ready to inform us of our real state; but we refuse to listen to their suggestions, because we feel our hearts unwilling to obey them: but, surely, nothing is more unworthy of a reasonable being, than to shut his eyes, when he sees the road which he is commanded to travel, that he may deviate with sewer reproaches from him-

N

t

0

to

0

to

in

to

th

th

an of

de

fift

len

me

ven

abu

nor

con

in-n

loft

the

felf; nor could any motive to tenderness, except the consciousness that we have all been guilty of the same fault, dispose us to pity those who thus consign themselves to voluntary ruin.

and the share cannot be done with T

elegate of fewe can, or ferbearance of fine

NUMB. 109. TUESDAY, November 20, 1753.

Insanire putas solennia me, neque rides. HOR.
You think me but as mad as all mankind.

## To the ADVENTURER.

with reache, but will rebel more feetly, R R :s

MONTESQUIEU wittily observes, that by building professed mad-houses men tacitly infinuate, that all who are out of their senses are to be found only in those places. This remark having made some impression on my mind, produced last night the following vision.

I IMAGINED that BEDLAM had been ordered to be rebuilt upon a more extensive plan by act of parliament; and that Dean Swift, calling at my lodgings, offered to accompany me to see the new-erected edifice, which, he observed, was not half capacious enough before to contain the various species of madness that are to be found in this kingdom. As we walked through the

t.

ıf

18

3.

R.

13

-

91

nat

en

fes

ark

ro-

SIL

red

tof

at

fee

was

ain

be

ugh

the

the galleries, he gave me the following account of the feveral inhabitants.

THE lady in the first apartment had prevailed upon her husband, a man of study and ecconomy, to indulge her with a route twice a week at her own house. This soon multiplied her obligations to the company the kept, and in a fortnight the infifted upon two more. His lordfhip venturing to oppose her demand with steady resolution, but with equal tenderness, the lady complained, that the rights of quality and fortune were invaded. that her credit was lost with the fashionable world, and that ignorance and brutality had robbed her: of the pleasures of a reasonable being, and rendered her the most unhappy wife in Great-Britain. The cause of her complaints, however, still subfifted, and by perpetually brooding over it she at length turned her brain. was two decient deligating

NEXT to her is a dramatic writer, whose comedy having been justly damned, he began to a vent his spleen against the public, by weekly abuses of the present age; but as neither the play nor his desences of it were read, his indignation continually increased, till at length it terminated in madness.

He on the right hand is a philosopher, who has lost his reason in a fruitless attempt to discover the cause of electricity.

VOL. IV.

C

out bits postmeter and he or himsel

H

HE on the left is a celebrated jockey of noble birth, whose favourite mare, that had enjoyed three triumphs in former seasons, was distanced a few days ago at Newmarket.

YONDER meagre man has bewildered his understanding by closely studying the doctrine of
chances, in order to qualify himself for a profesforship which will be shortly established and amply endowed at an eminent chocolate-house,
where lectures on this important subject are constantly to be read.

An unforescen accident turned the head of the next unfortunate prisoner. She had for a long time passed for fifteen years younger than she was, and her lively behaviour and airy dress concurred to help forward the imposition; till one evening, being animated with an extraordinary flow of spirits, she danced out seven of her artificial teeth, which were immediately picked up, and delivered to her with great ceremony by her partner.

di

nig

tha

pur

was

ima

fand

fpen

THE merchant in the neighbouring cell had refolved to gain a plumb. He was possessed of seventy thousand pounds, and eagerly expected a ship that was to complete his wishes. But the ship was cast away in the channel, and the merchant is distracted for his loss.

THAT disconsolate lady had for many years affiduously attended an old gouty uncle, had affented to all his absurdities, and humoured all his solutions,

...

eis.

No

d

U.D

-11

fo

Fol

ini tas

A ST

he

ng

ed b

of

th,

red

had

1 of

ed a

the

ner-

ears

laf-

l his

bles,

foibles, in full expectation of being made his executrix; when happening one day to affirm that his gruel had fack enough in it, contrary to his opinion, he altered his will immediately, and left all to her brother; which affords her no confolation, for avarice is able to fubdue the tenderness of nature.

BEHOLD the beautiful and virtuous THEO-DORA! Her fondness for an ungrateful husband was unparalleled. She detected him in the arms of a difagreeable and affected prostitute, and was driven to distraction.

Is my old friend the commentator here likewife? Alas! he has lost his wits in enquiring whether or no the ancients wore perukes? as did his neighbour Cynthio, by receiving a frown from his patron at the last levee.

THE fat lady, upon whom you look to earnestly, is a grocer's wife in the city. Her disorder was occasioned by her seeing at court, last Twelfth night, the daughter of Mr. Alderman Squeeze, oil-man, in a sack far richer and more elegant than her own.

THE next chamber contains an adventurer who purchased thirty tickets in the last lottery. As he was a person of a fanguine complexion and lively imagination, he was sure of gaining the ten thou-sand pounds by the number of his chances. He spent a month in surveying the counties that lie

C 2

in the neighbourhood of the metropolis, before he could find out an agreeable fite for the fine house he intended to build. He next fixed his eye on's most blooming and beautiful girl, whom he designed to honour as his bride. He bespoke a magnificent coach, and the ornaments of his harness were to be of his own invention. Mr. Degagée, the taylor, was ordered to send to Paris for the lace with which his wedding clothes were to be adorned. But in the midst of these preparations for prosperity, all his tickets were drawn blanks; and instead of his villa on the banks of the Thames, you now see him in these melancholy lodgings.

His neighbour in the next apartment was an honest footman, who was persuaded likewise to try his fortune in the same lottery; and who, obtaining a very large and unexpected sum, could not stand the shock of such sudden good fortune, but grew mad with excess of joy.

You wonder to see that cell beautified with Chinese vases and urns. It is inhabited by that famous virtuoso lady HARRIET BRITTLE, whose opinion was formerly decisive at all auctions, where she was usually appealed to about the genuineness of porcelain. She purchased, at an exorbitant price, a MANDARIN, and a Jos, that were the envy of all the semale connoisseurs, and were allowed to be inestimable. They were to

Cut

ALS!

Sid

D<sub>10</sub>

8

is ]

Ken is

FE I

250

cing

of,

n-

Silve

an

to

10,

uld

ne,

ith

hat

ofe

ons,

the

t an that

and e to

be placed at the upper end of a little rock-work temple of Chinese architecture, in which neither propriety, proportion, nor true beauty, were confidered, and were carefully packed up in different boxes; but the brutish waggoner happening to overturn his carriage, they were crushed to pieces. The poor lady's understanding could not survive fo irreparable a lofs; and her relations, to foothe her passion, had provided those Chelsea urns with which the has decorated her chamber, and which the believes to be the true NANQUIN.

YONDER miserable youth, being engaged in a hot contention at a fall-ionable brothel about a celebrated courtezan, killed a fea officer with whose face he was not acquainted; but who proved upon enquiry to be his own brother, who had been ten years absent in the Indies.

LOOK attentively into the next cell; you will there discover a lady of great worth and fine accomplishments, whose father condemned her tothe arms of a right honourable debauchee, when he knew the had fixed her affections irrevocably on another, who possessed an unincumbered estate, but wanted the ornament of a title. She fubmitted to the orders of a ftern father with patience, obedience, and a breaking heart. Her husband treated her with that contempt which he thought due to a citizen's daughter; and besides communicated to her an infamous diffemper. MILLION A which

C3

dilling

which her natural modesty forbad her to discover in time; and the violent medicines which were afterwards administered to her by an unskilful furgeon, threw her into a delirious fever, from which the could never be recovered.

HERE the DEAN paufed; and looking upon me with great earnestness, and grasping my hand closely, spoke with an emphasis that awaked me ;-" Think me not so insensible a monster, " as to deride the lamentable lot of the wretches " we have now furveyed. If we laugh at the " follies, let us at the fame time pity the mani-" fold miferies of man." I to had mide to the

colebtated coursezate, AIR, ma I

Z Your humble servant, been ten years suicut in the andies.

Med Bloom it lady of great worth and file ac-

compillaments, whole fir her combinace her to the armstof, a light from really decision when

be know the bad fact her show has browned ortwocher, wite patient an unincomatent after.

but burned the omanant of a title. She il-

mitted to the orders of a deck father with the tient, d. abed ence, and a type ing want of It

Action of the condition and bear and bear and

be your mandered a least that on our suggests communicated so here as suffered differential.

NUMB.

and reins the companyer of the fifting

vere

lful rom

eset

pon

and ked

ter.

hes

ni-

33

u.

1

N.

co

ed.

no.

d

OI T

siz

mt:

15

030

IB.

NUMB. 110. SATURDAY, November 24, 1753.

Mens immota manet, lachrymæ volvuntur inanes. Virg.

Sighs, groans, and tears proclaim his inward

But the firm purpose of his heart remains.

DRYDEN.

PITY has been generally confidered as the passion of gentle, benevolent, and virtuous minds; although it is acknowledged to produce only such a participation of the calamity of others, as upon the whole is pleasing to ourselves.

As a tender participation of foreign distress, it has been urged to prove, that man is endowed with social affections, which, however forcible, are wholly disinterested; and as a pleasing sensation, it has been deemed an example of unmixed selfishness and malignity. It has been resolved into that power of imagination, by which we apply the missortunes of others to ourselves: we have been said to pity no longer than we fancy ourselves to suffer, and to be pleased only by respecting that our sufferings are not real; thus indulging a dream of distress, from which we can awake whenever we please, to exult in our security.

2 7717

rity, and enjoy the comparison of the fiction with truth.

I SHALL not perplex my readers with the fubtilties of a debate, in which human nature has, with equal zeal and plaufibility, been exalted and degraded. It is sufficient for my purpose to remark, that PITY is generally understood to be that passion, which is excited by the sufferings of perfons with whom we have no tender connection, and with whose welfare the stronger passions have not united our felicity; for no man would call the anguish of a mother, whose infant was torn from her breaft and left to be devoured in a defert, by the name of PITY; although the fentiment of a stranger, who should drop a filent tear at the relation, which yet might the next hour be forgotten, could not otherwise be juftly denominated. and man severy of best

IF PITY, therefore, is abforbed in another passion, when our love of those that suffer is strong: PITY is rather an evidence of the weakness than the strength of that general philanthropy, for which some have so eagerly contended, with which they have stattered the pride and veiled the vices of mankind, and which they have affirmed to be alone sufficient to recommend them to the savour of HEAVEN, to atone for the indulgence of every appetite and the neglect of every duty.

0.

on

ıb-

as,

nd

re-

be

of

on,

ave

all

orn

de-

ti-

ear

our

10-

her

is

k-

ın-

n-

ide

CV

nd

the.

of

IF

Ir human benevolence was absolutely pure and focial, it would not be necessary to relate the ravages of a pestilence or a famine with minute and discriminating circumstances to rouze our fensibility: we should certainly deplore irremediable calamity, and participate temporary distress, without any mixture of delight: that deceitful forrow, in which pleasure is so well known to be predominant, that invention has been busied for ages in contriving tales of sictitious sufferance for no other end than to excite it, would be changed into honest commisseration, in which pain would be unmixed, and which, therefore, we should wish to lose.

Soon after the fatal battle of Fontenoy, a young gentleman, who came over with the officer that brought the express, being expected at the house of a friend, a numerous company of gentlemen and ladies were assembled to hear an account of the action from an eye-witness.

The gentleman, as every man is flattered by commanding attention, was easily prevailed upon to gratify the company, as soon as they were seated, and the first ceremonies past. He described the march of many thousands of their countrymen into a field, where batteries had been concealed on each side, which in a moment strewed the ground with mangled limbs, and carcasses that almost sloated in blood, and ob-

C 5 ftructed

fructed the path of those who followed to the flaughter. He related, how often the decreafing multitude returned to the mouth of the cannon; how fuddenly they were rallied, and how fuddenly broken; he repeated the lift of officers who had fallen undiftinguished in the carnage, men whose eminence rendered their names univerfally known, their influence extensive, and their attachments numerous; and he hinted the fatal effects which this defeat might produce to the nation, by turning the fuccess of the war But the company, however amused against us. by the relation, appeared not to be affected by the event: they were still attentive to every trifling punctilio of ceremony, ufual among well-bred persons; they bowed with a graceful simper to a lady who fneezed, mutually presented each other with fnuff, shook their heads and changed their posture at proper intervals, asked some questions which tended to produce a more minute detail of fuch circumftances of horror as had been lightly touched; and having at last remarked that the Roman patriot regretted the brave could die but once, the conversation soon became general, and a motion was made to divide into parties at whift. But just as they were about to comply, the gentleman again engaged their at-I forgot, faid he, to relate one particular which, however, deserves to be remembered.

0.

he

ng

1;

d-

ers

e,

ni-

nd

the

to

var

fed

the

ing

red

to

ach

ged

me

ute

een

ked

ame

into t to

at-

rti-

em-

red.

bered. The captain of a company, whose name I cannot now recollect, had, just before his corps was ordered to embark, married a young lady to whom he had been long tenderly attached, and who, contrary to the advice of all her friends, and the expostulations, persuasion, and entreaty of her husband, insisted to go abroad with him, and hare his fortune at all events. he should be wounded, she said that she might haften his recovery, and alleviate his pain, by fuch attendance as strangers cannot be hired to pay; if he should be taken prisoner, she might, perhaps, be permitted to shorten the tedious hours of captivity which folitude would protract; and if he should die, that it would be better for her to know it with certainty and speed, than to wait at a distance with anxiety and suspense, tormented by doubtful and contradictory reports, and at last believing it possible, that if she had been present, her assiduity and tenderness might have preserved his life. The captain, though he was not convinced by her reasoning, was yet overcome by the importunate eloquence of her love; he consented to her request, and they embarked together. All all daw about monga

THE head-quarters of the Duke of Cumberland were at Bruffoel, from whence they removed the evening before the battle to Monbray, a village within mulquet-shot of the enemy's

C 6

lines.

limes.

lines, where the captain, who commanded in the left wing, was encamped.

THEIR parting in the morning was fhort. She looked after him, till he could no longer be distinguished from others; and as soon as. the firing began, the went back pale and trembling, and fate down expecting the event in an agony of impatience, anxiety, and terror. She foon learned from ftragglers and fugitives, that the flaughter was dreadful, and the victory hopeless. She did not, however, yet despair; she hoped, that the captain might return among the few that should remain; but soon after the retreat, this hope was cut off, and the was informed that he fell in the first charge, and was. left among the dead. She was restrained by those about her from rushing in the phrenzy of desperation to the field of battle, of which the enemy was fill possessed : but the tumult of her mind having abated, and her grief become more calm during the night, the ordered the fervant toattend her at break of day; and as leave had been given to bury the dead, the went herfelf tofeek the remains of her hufband, that the might bonour them with the last rites, and pour the tears of conjugal affection upon his grave. They, wandered about among the dying and the dead, gazing on every differted countenance, and looking round with irrefolution and amazement

10.

he

rt.

ger

as

m-

an

he

hat

pe-

fhe:

the

re-

in-

was.

by

of

the

her

ore

t 10.

had

to

ght:

the

hey.

ad,

and

ent on on a scene, which those who stripped had left tenfold more a fight of horror than those who had flain. From this fight the was at last turning with confusion and despair; but was stopped by the cries of a favourite spaniel, who had followed her without being perceived." He was flanding at some distance in the field; and the moment the faw him, the conceived the strongest affurance that he had found his mafter. She hasted instantly to the place, without regarding any other object; and stooping over the corpse by which he flood, the found it to disfigured with wounds and befineared with blood, that the features were not to be known: but as the was weeping in the anguish of suspense, she discovered hanging on the wrift the remains of a ruffle, round which there was a flight border of her ownwork. Thus fuddenly to have discovered, and in fuch dreadful circumftances, that which fre had fought, quite overwhelmed her, and she funk down on the body. By the affiftance of the fervant fhe was recovered to fensibility, but not to reason; the was seized at once with convulfions and madness; and a few hours after the was. carried back to the village fhe expired.

THOSE, who had heard the fate of whole battalions without pity, and the loss of a battle, by which their country would probably suffer irreparable damage, without concern, listened

to a tale of private diffress with uninterrupted attention. All regard to each other was for a while suspended; tears by degrees overflowed every eye, and every bosom became susceptible of PITY: but the whole circle paufed with evident regret, when the narrative was at an end; and would have been glad, that fuch another could have been told to continue their entertainment. Such was the BENEVOLENCE of PITY! But 2 lady who had taken the opportunity of a very flight acquaintance to fatisfy her curiofity, was touched with much deeper difirefs; and fainting in the struggle to conceal the emotions of her mind fell back in her chair : an accident which was not fooner discovered, because every eye had been fixed upon the speaker, and all attention monopolized by the story. Every one, however, was ready to afford her affistance; and it was foon discovered, that she was mother to the lady whose distress had afforded so much virtuous pleasure to the company. It was not poffible to tell her another ftory, which would revive the same sensations; and if it had, the world could not have bribed her to have heard it. Her affection to the fufferer was too ftrong to permit her, on this occasion, to enjoy the luxury of PITY, and applaud her benevolence for fensations which shewed its defects. It would, indeed, be happy for us, if we were to exift

10.

oted

r a wed

e of

ent

and

uld

nt.

ta

ry

725

ng

er ch

ad

on

W-

it

1e -

6-

e

d

g

e

resiring shel

exist only in this state of imperfection, that a greater share of fensibility is not allowed us : but if the mole, in the kindness of UNERRING WISDOM, is permitted scarce to distinguish light from darkness, the mole should not, surely, be praised for the perspicacity of its fight.

LET us diftinguish that malignity, which others confound with BENEVOLENCE, and applaud as VIRTUE; let that imperfection of nature, which is adapted to an imperfect state, teach us humility; and fix our dependence upon HIM, who has promised to " create in us a new " heart and a right spirit;" and to receive us to that place, where our love of others, however ardent, can only increase our felicity; because in that place there will be no object, but fuch as PERFECT BENEVOLENCE can contemplate with delight. Tart I will content, that employed my enternal in examining the pro-

rediffer that we made to happing in by the filler

thing the the Hour up would be the construction of the

a getray by restroyment to a little of Sat Balleries

-congrated the saids of the approximation

Leismann har the state of the s The addition by a training poet, that I all miles

" nerso nin comprestore" " requier a mifriche.

Nume. 111. Tuesday, November 27, 1753.

exist only in this flate, of imperfections thus a

Quæ non fecimus ipft, Vix ea nostra voco.

printed for the pension ity of its The deeds of long descended ancestors Are but by grace of imputation ours.

-no ha anited against tel saurary DRYDEN.

ture, which is adapted HE evils inseparably annexed to the prefent condition of man, are fo numerous and afflictive, that it has been, from age to age, the talk of some to bewail, and of others to solace them; and he, therefore, will be in danger of feeing a common enemy, who shall attempt to depreciate the few pleasures and felicities which nature has allowed us.

YET I will confess, that I have sometimes employed my thoughts in examining the pretensions that are made to happiness, by the splendid and envied condition of life; and have not thought the hour unprofitably spent, when I have detected the imposture of counterfeit advantages, and found disquiet lurking under false appearances of gaiety and greatness.

IT is afferted by a tragic poet, that "eft miler " nemo nisi comparatus," " no man is miserable, but as he is compared with others happier than " bimfelf:" this polition is not ftrictly and philofophically Ffr.

isto.

53.

W.

ID.

19

614

20

EN.

re-

and

the

ace

of

to

ich

re-

n-

ot

ve

es,

IF-

er

le,

an

ui-

ly

losophically true. He might have faid, with rigorous propriety, that no man is happy but as he is compared with the miserable; for such is the state of this world, that we find in it absolute misery, but happiness only comparative; we may incur as much pain as we can possibly endure, though we can never obtain as much happiness as we might possibly enjoy.

YET it is certain likewise, that many of our miseries are merely comparative: we are often made unhappy, not by the presence of any real evil, but by the absence of some sictitious good; of something which is not required by any real want of nature, which has not in itself any power of gratification, and which neither reason nor fancy would have prompted us to wish, did we not see it in the possession of others.

For a mind diseased with vain longings after unattainable advantages, no medicine can be prescribed, but an impartial enquiry into the real worth of that which is so ardently defired. It is well known, how much the mind, as well as the eye, is deceived by distance; and, perhaps, it will be found, that of many imagined bleffings it may be doubted, whether he that wants or possessit may be doubted, whether he that wants or possessit hem has more reason to be satisfied with his lot.

THE dignity of high birth and long extraction, no man, to whom nature has denied it, can confer upon

upon himself; and, therefore, it deserves to be considered, whether the want of that which can never be gained, may not eafily be endured. It is true, that if we consider the triumph and delight with which most of those recount their ancestors who have ancestors to recount, and the artifices by which fome who have rifen to unexpected fortune endeavour to infert themselves into an honourable ftem, we shall be inclined to fancy that wisdom or virtue may be had by inheritance, or that all the excellencies of a line of progenitors are accumulated on their defcendant. Reason, indeed, will soon inform us, that our estimation of birth is arbitrary and capricious, and that dead ancestors can have no influence but upon imagination: let it then be examined, whether one dream may not operate in the place of another; whether he that owes nothing to fore-fathers, may not receive equal pleasure from the consciousness of owing all to himself; whether he may not, with a little meditation, find it more honourable to found than to continue a family, and to gain dignity than transmit it; whether, if he receives no dignity from the virtues of his family, he does not likewife escape the danger of being disgraced by their crimes; and whether he that brings a new name into the world, has not the convenience of playing the game of life without a stake, an opportunity

11.

be

can

It

de-

ın-

the

EX-

ves

to

in-

ine

de-

us,

ca-

no

be

rate

wes

ual

to

ne-

han

han

nity

ke-

heir

ame

e of

opnity

distib

portunity of winning much though he has nothing to lofe. referred from the rivanny of

THERE is another opinion concerning happiness, which approaches much more nearly to universality, but which may, perhaps, with equal reason be disputed. The pretensions to ancestral honours many of the fons of earth eafily fee to be ill-grounded; but all agree to celebrate the advantage of hereditary riches, and to confider those as the minions of fortune, who are wealthy from their cradles, whose estate is " res non parta la-" bore fed relicta;" " the acquifition of another, " not of themselves;" and whom a father's industry has dispensed from a laborious attention to arts or commerce, and left at liberty to dispose of life as fancy shall direct them.

IF every man were wife and virtuous, capable to discern the best use of time, and resolute to practife it; it might be granted, I think, without hesitation, that total liberty would be a bleffing; and that it would be defirable to be left at large to the exercise of religious and social duties, without the interruption of importunate avocations.

But fince felicity is relative, and that which is the means of happiness to one man may be to another the cause of misery, we are to consider, what state is best adapted to human nature in its present degeneracy and frailty. And, surely, to far the greater number it is highly expedient, that

they should by some settled scheme of duties be rescued from the tyranny of caprice, that they should be driven on by necessity through the paths of life with their attention confined to a stated task, that they may be less at leisure to deviate into mischief at the call of folly.

WHEN we observe the lives of those whom an ample inheritance has let loofe to their own direction, what do we discover that can excite our envy? Their time feems not to pass with much applause from others, or satisfaction to them-felves: many squander their exuberance of fortune in luxury and debauchery, and have no other use of money than to inflame their passions, and riot in a wider range of licentiousness; others, less criminal indeed, but, furely, not much to be praised, lie down to sleep, and rise up to trifle, are employed every morning in finding expedients to rid themselves of the day, chase pleasure through all the places of public refort, fly from London to Bath and from Bath to London, without any other reason for changing place, but that they go in quest of company as idle and as vagrant as themselves, always endeavouring to raife some new desire that they may have something to purfue, to rekindle fome hope which they know will be disappointed, changing one amusement for another which a few months will make equally infipid, or finking into languor and difeafe

ITT.

s be

hey

aths

ated

riate

SPI

di-

our

em-

for-

ther

and

iers,

o be

rifle,

ents

fure

rom

don,

lace,

and

g to

me-

hich

one

will

and

**feafe** 

disease for want of something to actuate their bodies or exhibarate their minds.

WHOEVER has frequented those places, where idlers affemble to escape from solitude, knows that this is generally the state of the wealthy; and from this state it is no great hardship to be debarred. No man can be happy in total idlenes: he that should be condemned to lie torpid and motionless, "would sty for recreation," says South, "to the mines and the gallies;" and it is well, when nature or fortune find employment for those, who would not have known how to procure it for themselves.

HE, whose mind is engaged by the acquisition or improvement of a fortune, not only escapes the insipidity of indifference, and the tediousness of inactivity, but gains enjoyments wholly unknown to those, who live lazily on the toil of others; for life affords no higher pleasure, than that of surmounting difficulties, passing from one step of success to another, forming new wishes, and seeing them gratisted. He that labours in any great or laudable undertaking, has his satigues first supported by hope, and afterwards rewarded by joy; he is always moving to a certain end, and when he has attained it, an end more distant invites him to a new pursuit.

It does not, indeed, always happen, that diligence is fortunate; the wifest schemes are broken broken by unexpected accidents; the most conflant perseverance sometimes toils through life without a recompence: but labour, though unsuccessful, is more eligible than idleness; he that prosecutes a lawful purpose by lawful means, acts always with the approbation of his own reason; he is animated through the course of his endeavours by an expectation which, though not certain, he knows to be just; and is at last comforted in his disappointment, by the consciousness that he has not failed by his own fault.

THAT kind of life is most happy which affords us most opportunities of gaining our own
esteem; and what can any man infer in his own
favour from a condition to which, however prosperous, he contributed nothing, and which the
vilest and weakest of the species would have obtained by the same right, had he happened to be
the son of the same father.

To strive with difficulties, and to conquer them, is the highest human selicity; the next, is to strive, and deserve to conquer: but he whose life has passed without a contest, and who can boast neither success nor merit, can survey himself only as a useless filler of existence; and if he is content with his own character, must owe his satisfaction to insensibility.

Thus it appears that the fatirist advised rightly, when he directed us to resign ourselves

to the hands of HEAVEN, and to leave to superior powers the determination of our lot:

Permittes ipsis expendere Numinibus, quid Conveniat nobis, rebusque sit utile nostris: Carior est illis homo quam sibi.

Intrust thy fortune to the pow'rs above:
Leave them to manage for thee, and to grant
What their unerring wisdom sees thee want.
In goodness as in greatness they excel:
Ah! that we lov'd ourselves but half so well.

DRYDEN.

What state of life admits most happiness, is uncertain; but that uncertainty ought to repress the petulance of comparison, and silence the murmurs of discontent.

I confidenced as the stopped of our country.

the ellis of an illibrack education, evening

acouleur naiste paración de la berliosa

Hairry the lowing and produced produced to the state of t

mariner in the difficace of youth I weller in

imitate, who entered a mixed company with an

as old sequence expension to the beginning as block

neither a polite aboving an casy confidence, con-

filence ridicule; and a general file meleanet T

dil

t

ď

it

n

h

10

\_io

ota

r

e

0

d

Æ

d

es

.

NUMB.

to the hands of Hant and an leave to fund-NUMB. 112. SATURDAY, December 1, 1753.

Has pænas garrula lingua dedit. OVID. Such was the fate of vain loquacity.

To the ADVENTURER.

Intrude the factored to the pow) - allowe

0

th

h:

ol

Wi

up

un

wh

and

mig

this

riag

S.I.R. Har less to transpersor dies l'asil sant O be courteous to all, but familiar with few, is a maxim which I once despised, as originally proceeding from a mean and contracted mind, the frigid caution of weakness and timidity. A tame and indiscriminate civility I imputed to a dread of the contempt or the petulance of others. to fears from which the wit and the gentleman are exempted by a consciousness of their own dignity, by their power to repress insolence and filence ridicule; and a general shyness and reserve I considered as the reproach of our country, as the effect of an illiberal education, by which neither a polite address, an easy confidence, or a general acquaintance with public life, is to be acquired. This opinion, which continued to flatter the levity and pride that produced it, was strengthened by the example of those whose manner in the diffidence of youth I wished to imitate, who entered a mixed company with an air of serene familiarity, accosted every man like an old acquaintance, and thought only of making BALL PI fport

oi.

th

as

ed

y.

12

rs.

an

g-

nd

ve

as

ch

ra

be

to

was

ofe

to

an

like

ing

fport for the rest of any with whom their caprice should happen to be offended, without regard to their age, character, or condition.

BUT I now wish, that I had regulated my conduct by the maxim which I despised, for I should then have escaped a misfortune which I can never retrieve; and the sense of which I am now endeavouring to suspend, by relating it to you as a lesson to others, and considering my loss of happiness as an acquisition of wisdom.

WHILE I was in France with a travelling tutor, I received a letter which acquainted me, that my father, who had been long declining, was dead; and that it was necessary I should immediately return to England to take possession of his estate, which was not inconsiderable, though there were mortgages upon it to near half its value.

When I arrived, I found a letter which the old gentleman had written and directed to me with his own hand. It contained some general rules for my conduct, and some animadversions upon his own: he took notice of the incumbrance under which he left me the paternal inheritance, which had descended through many generations, and expressed the most earnest desire, that it might yet be transmitted intire to posterity: with this view, he said, he had negociated a marniage between me and the only daughter of his Vol. 1V.

North, an amiable young lady, whose alliance would be an honour to my family, and whose fortune would much more than redeem my estate.

He had given the knight a faithful account of his affairs, who, after having taken some time to consider the proposal and consult his friends, had consented to the match, upon condition that his daughter and I should be agreeable to each other, and my behaviour should confirm the character which had been given of me. My father added, that he hoped to have lived till this alliance had taken place; but as PROVIDENCE had otherwise determined, he intreated, as his last request, that as soon as my affairs should be settled and decency would permit, I would make Sir George a visit, and neglect nothing to accomplish his purpose.

I was touched with the zeal and tenderness of parental affection, which was then directing me to happiness, after the heart that felt it had ceased to beat, and the hand that expressed it was mouldering in the dust. I had also seen the lady, not indeed since we were children; but I remember that her person was agreeable, and her temper sweet: I did not, therefore, hesitate a moment, whether my sather's injunction should be obeyed. I proceeded to settle his af-

fairs ;

to

th

Wa

me

and

exto

the palaces, and the villas a chiered into a fairs; I took an account of his debts and credits, vifited the tenants, recovered my usual gaicty, and at the end of about nine months fet out for Sir GEORGE's feat in the North ; having before opened an epistolary correspondence, and exprefied my impatience to poffes the happines which my father had fo kindly fecured:

I was better pleased to be well mounted, than to loll in a chariot, or be jumbled in a postchaife; and I knew that Sir GEORGE was an old sportsman, a plain hearty blade, who would like me better in a pair of buckskin breeches on the back of a good hunter, than in a trimmed fuit and a gaudy equipage : I, therefore, fet out on horseback with only one servant, and reached Stilton the first night. Impg of I' .bald ame thind.

150

14.76

out

e 10

e

fs

ng

ad

it. he

e I

and

tate"

ion

af-

23 3

In the morning, as I was mounting, a gentleman, who had just got on horseback before me. ordered his fervant to make fome enquiry about the road, which I happened to overhear, and told him with great familiarity, that I was going the fame way, and if he pleafed we would travel together: to this he consented, with as much frankness, and as little ceremony; and I fet forward, greatly delighted that chance had afforded me a companion blood to blo but Ben inverse bas

WE immediately entered into conversation and I foon found that he had been abroad : we'll extolled the roads and the policy of France, the

D 2

cities.

cities, the palaces, and the villas; entered into a critical examination of the most celebrated seats in England, the peculiarities of the building and situation, cross ways, market towns, the imposition of innkeepers, and the sports of the field; topics by which we mutually recommended ourselves to each other, as we had both apportunities to discover equal knowledge, and to distribute the play truth with such evidence as prevented diversity of opinions.

AFTER we had rode about two hours, we overtook another gentleman, whom we accoffed with the fame familiarity that we had used to each other; we asked him how far he was going and which way, at what rate he travelled, where he put up, and many other questions of the same kind. The gentleman, who appeared to-be near fifty, received our address with great coolness, returned thort and indirect answers to our enquiries, and, often looking with great attention on us dothy fometimes put forward that he might get before us, and fometimes checked bhis horfe that he might remain behinds "But we were resolved to disappoint him ; of and, finding that his referve increased, and he was visibly displeased, we winked at each other, w and determined the old put should afford us fome sport After we shad rode stogether upon wery illeterms more than half an hour, my companion is

t

V

ev

ole

im

eadsired the roads and the policy of France, the

Da « cities,

12

לכ

1

lo

lil rit

fi

110

10

t Sill

10

dds

set

2

1502

he il

M. W.

neill

ongs

ich

TY

with an air of ceremonious gravity afked him, if he knew any house upon the road where he might be accommodated with a wench. The gentleman, who was, I believe, afraid of giving us a pretence to quarrel, did not refent this infult any otherwife than by making no reply. I then hegan to talk to my companion as if we had been old acquaintance, reminding him that the gentleman extremely resembled a person, from whom we had taken a girl that he was carrying to the bagnio, and, indeed, that his present reserve made me suspect him to be the same; but that as we were willing to ask his pardon, we hoped it would be forgot, and that we should still have the pleasure of dining together at the next inn. The gentleman was still filent; but as his perplexity and refentment visibly increased, he prodid not, however, last long, for he suddenly turned down a lane; upon which we fet up a horse laugh, that continued till he was out of hearing, and then pursuing our journey, we talked of the adventure, which afforded us conversation and merriment for the rest of the rey addresses. My faretic and concern at veb

THE next morning we parted, and in the evening I arrived at HOMESTEAD HOLL. The old knight received me with great affection, and immediately introduced me to his daughter,

D 3

whom

modw.

whom I now thought the finest woman I had ever seen. I could easily discover, that I was not welcome to her merely upon her father's recommendation, and I enjoyed by anticipation the felicity which I confidered as within my grafp. But the pleafing scene, in which I had suffered my imagination to wander, fuddenly disappeared as by the power of enchantment; without any visible motive, the behaviour of the whole family was changed, my affiduities to the lady were repressed, she was never to be found alone, the knight treated me with a cold civility, I was no longer a party in their visits, nor was I willingly attempts to discover the cause of this missortune, but without success; and one morning, when I had drawn Sir GEORGE into the garden by himfelf, and was about to urge him upon the fubject, he prevented me by faying, that his promise to my father, for whom he had the highest regard, as I well knew, was conditional; that he had always refolved to leave his daughter a free choice, and that the had requested him to acquaint me, that her affections were otherwise engaged, and to intreat that I would, therefore, discontinue my addresses. My furprise and concern at this declaration, were such as left me no power to reply; and I faw Sir GEORGE turn from me and go into the house, without making any attempt symediately introduced me to his daughter.

Afterwards, indeed, I frequently expoltulated, intreated, and complained; but, perceiving that all was ineffectual, I took my leave, and determined that I would still solicit by letter; for the Jady had taken such possession of my heart, that I would joyfully have married her, though I had been sure that her father would immediately have left all his fortune to a stranger.

I MEDITATED on my epistolary project all the way to London, and before I had been three days in town I wrote a long letter to Sir George, in which I conjured him, in the strongest terms, to account for the change in his behaviour; and insisted, that, on this occasion, to conceal the truth, was in the highest degree dishonourable to himself, and injurious to me.

To this letter, after about ten days, I received the following answer:

## SIR,

d

y

y

e

0

y v c. I

1-10-00 P

200

ne,

nd

ye

his

to

ind

npt

to

I T is with great reluctance that I reveal the motives of my conduct, because they are much to your disadvantage. The inclosed is a letter which I received from a worthy gentleman in this county, and contains a full answer to your enquiries; which I had rather you

" fhould receive in any hand than in mine.

"I am your humble fervant,

"GEO. HOMESTEAD."

- TILLILE I

I IMMEDIATELY opened the paper inclosed, in which, with the utmost impatience, I read as follows: repoletion to the should be better

is the firm, or to the piece of the intelligion.

enter SIR, entit they this we had best wint " I SAW a person with your family yesterday at the races, to whom, as I was foon after " informed, you intended to give your daughter. "Upon this occasion, it is my indispensable duty " to acquaint you, that if his character is to be se determined by his company, he will inevitably " entail diseases and beggary upon his posterity, " whatever be the merit of his wife, or the afflu-" ence of his fortune. He overtook me on the road from London a few weeks ago, in comof pany with a wretch, who by their discourse appeared to be his old and familiar acquaintance, and whom I well remember to have been " brought before my friend Justice WOLTHY, when I was accidentally at his house, as the " keeper of a brothel in Covent Garden. He " has fince won a confiderable fum with false "dice at the masquerade, for which he was " obliged to leave the kingdom, and is still liable "to a profecution. Be affured that I have per-" feet knowledge of both; for fome incidents, " which it is not necessary to mention, kept me " near

h

(

"near them fo long on the road, that it is im-

"Tam, SIR, your's, &c.

"JAMES TRUEMAN."

THE moment I had read this letter, the riddle was folved. I knew Mr. TRUEMAN to be the gentleman, whom I had, concurred with a stranger, picked up by accident, to insult without provocation on the road. I was in a moment covered with consustion; and though I was alone, could not help hiding my face with my hands. I abhorred my folly, which appeared yet more enormous every time it was reviewed.

y

•

e

-

2,

n

1,

10

le

fe

as.

le

4

9,

ne

ar

I COURTED the fociety of a stranger, and a stranger I persecuted with insult: thus I associated with insamy, and thus my associate became known. I hoped, however, to convince Sir George, that I had no knowledge of the wretch whose insamy I had shared, except that which I acquired from the letter of his friend. But before I had taken proper measures for my justification, I had the mortification to hear, that the lady was married to a neighbouring gentleman, who had long made his addresses, and whom Sir George had before rejected in the ardor of his friendship for my father.

How

How narrow, Mr. ADVENTURER, is the path of rectifude, and how much may be loft by the flightest deviation!

I am your humble fervant, ABULUS,

\*\*\*\*\*

NUMB. 113. TUESDAY, December 4, 1753.

Ad humum mærore gravi deducit & angit. Hor.

Wrings the fad foul, and bends it down to earth.

FRANCIS.

O NE of the most remarkable differences betwixt ancient and modern tragedy, arises from the prevaling custom of describing only those distresses that are occasioned by the passion of love; a passion which, from the universality of its dominion, may doubtless justly claim a large share in representations of human life; but which, by totally engrossing the theate, had contributed to degrade that noble school of virtue into an academy of esseminacy.

WHEN RACINE persuaded the celebrated AR-NAULD to read his PHÆDRA, "Why," said that severe critic to his friend, "have you "falsified the manners of HIPPOLITUS, and "represented him in love?" "Alas!" replied the poet, "without that circumstance, how "would the ladies and the beaux have received "my 3,

9.

es

ly

n ty

ge

114

nuè

R-

id

out

nd

ed

W,

ed

Ya

" my piece?" And it may well be imagined. that to gratify fo confiderable and important a part of his audience, was the powerful motive that induced CORNEILLE to enervate even the matchless and affecting story of ŒDIPUS, by the frigid and impertinent epifode of THESEUS'S paffion for DIRCE.

SHARESPEARE has flewnus, by his HAMLET. MACBETH, and CASAR, and above all by his LEAR; that very interesting tragedies may be written, that are not founded on gallantry and love; and that BOILEAU was mistaken, when he affirmed a of sure and diche distant and a

-de l'amour la sensible peinture, Est pour aller au cœur la route la plus sure.

Those tender scenes that pictur'd love imparts Infure fuocess and best engage the heart,

THE diffresses in this tragedy are of a very uncommon nature, and are not touched upon by any other dramatic author. They are occasioned by a rath resolution of an aged monarch of strong. passions and quick sensibility, to resign his crown and to divide his kingdom amongst his three daughters; the youngest of whom, who was his favourite, not answering his sanguine expectations in expressions of affection to him, he for ever banishes, and endows her sisters with her allotted fhare.

D 6

share. Their unnatural ingratitude, the intolerable affronts, indignities, and cruelties he suffers from them, and the remorse he seels from his imprudent resignation of his power, at first inslame him with the most violent rage, and by degrees drive him to madness and death. This is the outline of the sable.

I SHALL confine myself at present to consider singly the judgment and art of the poet, in describing the origin and progress of the distraction of LEAR; in which, I think, he has succeeded better than any other writer; even than EURI-PIDES himself, whom LONGINUS so highly commends for his representation of the madness of ORESTES.

IT is well contrived, that the first affront that is offered LEAR, should be a proposal from Gonerie, his eldest daughter, to lessen the number of his knights, which must needs affect and irritate a person so jealous of his rank and the respect due to it. He is at first astonished at the complicated impudence and ingratitude of this defign; but quickly kindles into rage, and resolves to depart instantly:

Darkness and devils!

Saddle my horses, call my train together—

Degen'rate bastard! I'll not trouble thee.—

This is followed by a fevere reflection upon his own folly for refigning his crown; and a folemn invocation invocation to NATURE, to heap the most horrible curses on the head of GONERIEL, that her own offspring may prove equally cruel and unnatural;

How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is.

To have a thankless child!

WHEN ALBANY demands the cause of this passion, LEAR answers, "I'll tell thee!" but immediately cries out to GONERILL,

—Life and death! I am ashamed,,
That thou hast power to shake my manhood thus,
—Blasts and fogs upon thee!
Th' untented woundings of a father's curse
Pierce every sense about thee!

He stops a little and resects:

f

t

n

£

e

ie

-

¢S.

12

100

2.7

is in Ha! is it come to this?

Let it be so! I have another daughter,

Who, I am sure, is kind and comfortable.

When she shall hear this of thee, with her nails

She'll slea thy wolfish visage———

He was, however, mistaken; for the first object he encounters in the castle of the Earl of Gloucester, whither he sled to meet his other daughter, was his servant in the stocks; from whence he

may

may easily conjecture what reception he is to

Death on my state! Wherefore
Should he sit here?

He adds immediately afterwards,

O me, my heart! my rifing heart!-but down.

By which fingle line the inexpressible anguish of his mind, and the dreadful constitut of opposite passions with which it is agitated, are more forcibly expressed, than by the long and laboured speech, enumerating the causes of his anguish, that Rowe and other modern tragic writers would certainly have put into his mouth. But NATURE, SOPHOLLES, and SHAKESPEARE, represent the feelings of the heart in a different manner; by a broken hint, a short exclamation, a word, or a look:

They mingle not, 'mid deep-felt fighs and groaps,

Descriptions gay, or quaint comparisons,

No flowery far-fetch'd thoughts their scenes admit;

Ill fuits conceit with passion, woe with wit.

Here passion prompts each fliort, expressive

Or filence paints what words can never reach.

J. W. When f

e

.

4

1,

rs ut

e-

nt:

n,

nd.

103

nen

When Jocasta, in Sophocles, has discovered that ŒDIPUS was the murderer of her hulband, she immediately leaves the stage; but in Cornellle and Dryden she continues on it during a whole scene, to bewail her destiny in set speeches. I should be guilty of insensibility and injustice, if I did not take this occasion to acknowledge, that I have been more moved and delighted, by hearing this single line spoken by the only actor of the age who understands and relishes these little touches of nature, and therefore the only one qualified to personate this most difficult character of Lear, than by the most pompous declaimer of the most pompous speeches in Cato or Tamerlane.

In the next scene, the old king appears in a very distressful situation. He informs REGAN, whom he believes to be still actuated by filial tenderness, of the cruelties he had suffered from her sister Gonerill in very pathetic terms:

——Beloved Regan,
Thy fifter's naught—O Regan! she hath tied
Sharp tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture, here:
I scarce can speak to thee—thou'lt not believe,
With how depray'd a quality—O Regan!

It is a stroke of wonderful art in the poet to represent him incapable of specifying the particular ill usage he has received, and breaking off thus abruptly, abruptly, as if his voice was choaked by tender-

nels and refentment. WHEN REGAN counsels him to alk her fifter forgiveness, he falls on his knees with a very firiking kind of irony, and asks her how such Supplicating language as this becometh him;

Dear daughter, L'confess that I am old , would Age is unnecessary a on my knees I begy allos That you'll vouchfafe me raiment, bed, and grant food men to sadown to

But being again exhorted to fue for reconciliation, the advice wounds him to the quick, and forces him into execrations against GONERILL, which, though they chill the foul with horror, are yet well fuited to the impetuolity of his temper:

She hath abated me of half my train; Look'd black upon me; ftruck me with her : am tongueding moved intrasmo of millions

Most serpentlike, upon the very heart-All the stor'd vengeances of heaven fall T On her ungrateful top! Strike her young bones, Ye taking airs, with lameness !-Ye nimble lightnings, dart your blinding flames Into her fcornful eyes !. It is a Broke of wonderful art in the paset to

The wretched king, little imagining that he is to be outcast from REGAN also, adds very movingly;

Tis

it

0 N

pa

fio.

No. 113. THE ADVENTURES.

To grudge my pleasures, to cut off my train,
To bandy hasty words, to feart my fizes.

Thou better know'st

The offices of nature, bond of childhood

Thy half o'th' kingdom thou hast not forgot,
Wherein I thee endow'd

That the hopes he had conceived of tender usage from REGAN should be deceived, heightens his distress to a great degree. Yet it is still aggravated and increased, by the sudden appearance of Gonerill; upon the unexpected fight of whom he exclaims,

Who comes here ! O heavens! If you do love old men, if your fweet fway Allow obedience, if your felves are old, I Make it your cause; send down and take my part!

6

er

:8,

les

31

to

V-

Tis.

This address is surely pathetic beyond expression; it is scarce enough to speak of it in the cold terms of criticism. There follows a question to Go-NERILL, that I have never read without tears:

Ar't not afham'd to look upon this beard? What they are yet, I know not-

This scene abounds with many noble turns of passion; or rather conflicts of very different passions. The inhuman daughters urge him in vair,

by

by all the fophistical and unfilial arguments they were mistresses of, to diminish the number of his train. He answers them by only four poignant words:

## I gave you all!

WHEN REGAN at last consents to seceive him, but without any attendants, for that he might be ferved by her own domestics, he can no longer contain his disappointment and rage. First he appeals to the heavens, and points out to them a specially that is indeed inimitably affecting;

You see me here, ye Gods! a poor old man, As full of grief as age, wretched in both: If it be you that stir these daughters hearts. Against their father, fool me not so much To hear it tamely!

Then suddenly he addresses GONERILL and RE-GAN in the severest terms and with the bitterest threats:

I will have such revenges on you both—
That all the world shall—I will do such things—

What they are yet, I know not-

Nothing occurs to his mind severe enough for them to suffer or him to inslict. His passion rises riş.

hey

his

ant

im,

t be

nger he

m a

ar

19

8

R.

NUMB, 114. SATURDAY, December 8, 1753.

not triumph over the wearnefs Sperat infestis, metuit secundus, Alteram fortem bene prieparation uo Y --nono ! I'll not weep ; I have full cau fuel quep-

Whoe'er enjoys th' untroubled break, all With VIRTUE's tranquil wildom bleft With hope the gloomy hour can cheer, And temper happiness with fearbuildenes all

Special transmitted bem og fledt La Enagers.

66

.

66

W

CC

to of

Ou

he

the

der

bef

who bo BT, the Dervie, who watched the - La afauned flamp int the feptilchre of the Pro-PHET, as he one day fole up from the devotions of the morning, which he had performed at the gate of the temple with his body turned towards the east and his forehead on the earth, saw before him a man in splendid apparel attended by a long retinue, who gazed stedfastly at him with a look of mournful complacence, and feemed defirous to speak, but unwilling to offend.

THE DERVISE, after a fhort filence, advanced, and faluting him with the calm dignity which independence confers upon humility, requested

that he would reveal his purpose.

"ALMET," faid the stranger, "thou seest be-" fore thee a man, whom the hand of prosperity shas overwhelmed with wretchedness. Whatcc ever

ob II frieds but vitedinabil

and

4

3.

1

R.

No.

d

IIS.

the

RO-

ons

the

ards

fore

ong

ook

rous

ced,

hich

efted

be-

erity

hat-

and folicitude which was visible in every count tenance, I was suddenly struck with a sense of their condition. Wretched mortals, faid Leto" what purpose are you busy? if to produce happing ness, by whom is it enjoyed? Do the linens of Egypt, and the filks of Perfia, bestow felicity on those who wear them, equal to the wretch edness of vonder flaves whom I fee leading the camels that bring them? Is the fineness of the texture, or the splendor of the tints, regarded with delight by those to whom custom has rendered them familiar? or can the power of habit render others infentible of pain, who live only to traverse the defart; a scene of dreadful uniformity, where a barren level is bounded only by the horizon: where no change of prospect, or variety of images, relieves the traveller from a fense of toil and danger, of whirlwinds which in a moment may bury him in the fand; and of thirst which the wealthy have given half their possessions to allay? Do those on whom? hereditary diamonds sparkle with unregarded luftre, gain from the possession what is lost by the wretch who feeks them in the mine; who lives excluded from the common bounties of nature; to whom even the viciffitude of day and night is not known; who fighs in perpetual darkness, and whose life is one mournful alternative of infensibility and labour? If those are not

happy

n

fi

fl

fo

ta

re

Ca

to

m

66

44

"

tifi

ext

Wa

im

1

23

23

33

. 23

\$ 33

23

1 33

e 23

e :

d :

-

it m

7 23

19.23

A 27

01

2 3

ch:

nd

alfor

of inte

edio

oft

e's

ies

lay di

nal

era

not

PP#

happy who posses, in proportion as those are wretched who bestow, how vain a dream is the life of man! and if there is, indeed, such difference in the value of existence, how shall we acquit of partiality the hand by which this difference has been made?

WHILE my thoughts thus multiplied, and my heart burned within me, I became fenant fible of a fudden influence from above. The ftreets and the crowds of Mecca disappeared I found myfelf fitting on the declivity of a mouna tain, and perceived at my right hand an angel, whom I knew to be Azoran the minister of reproof. When I fawnhim I was afraid. Ins cast mine eye upon the ground; and was about s to deprecate his anger, when he commanded me to be filent: " ALMET," faid he, "thou " hast devoted thy life to meditation, that thy " counsel might deliver ignorance from the " mazes of error, and deter prefumption from "the precipice of guilt; but the book of nature "thou haft read without understanding this is "again open before thee: look up, confider it " and betwife."

I LOOKED up, and beheld an inclosure, beautiful as the gardens of Paradile, but of a small extent. Through the middle, there was a green walk; at the end, a wild defart; and beyond, impenetrable darkness. The walk was shaded

with

with trees of every kind; that were covered at once with bloffoms and fruit; innumerable birds were finging in the branches; the grass was intermingled with flowers, which impregnated the breeze with fragrance, and painted the path with beauty: on one side flowed a gentle transparent stream, which was just heard to murmur over the golden sands that sparkled at the bottom; and on the other were walks and bowers, fountains, grottoes, and cascades, which diversified the scene with endless variety, but did not conceal the bounds.

WHILE I was gazing in a transport of delight and wonder on this enchanting fpot, I perceived a man stealing along the walk with a thoughtful and deliberate pace; his eyes were fixed upon the earth, and his arms croffed on his bosom he sometimes started, as if a sudden pang had feized him; his countenance expressed solicitude and terror; he looked round with a figh, and having gazed, a moment on the defart that lay before him, he feemed as if he wished to stop, but was impelled forwards by some invisible power: his features however foon fettled again into a calm melancholy; his eye was again fixed on the ground; and he went on, as before, with apparent reluctance, but without emotion I was ffruck with this appearance; and turning hastily to the ANGEL, was about to enquire what 13147

h

0

fli

de

fh

rit

CO

CO

pat

nef

W.

tani.

SWI

2111

e

Hos

t

2

TIO.

0-

ed

naci

till

ht

ed

ful 23

on

n on

ide

and

lay

op,

ible

gain

ore,

ion.

uire

what

what could produce fuch infelicity in a being, furrounded with every object that could gratify. every fense; but he prevented my requelts "The book of nature," faid he, " is before " thee; look up, consider it, and be wife," I looked, and beheld a valley between two mountains that were craggy and barren; on the path there was no verdure, and the mountains af forded no shade; the fun burned in the zenith, and every spring was dried up; but the valley terminated in a country that was pleafant and fertile, shaded with woods, and adorned with buildings. At a fecond view, I discovered a man in this valley, meagre indeed and naked, but his countenance was chearful, and his deportment active: he kept his eye fixed upon the country before him, and looked as if he would have run, but that he was restrained, as the other had been impelled, by some secret influence: fometimes, indeed, I perceived a fudden expression of pain, and sometimes he stepped' fhort as if his foot was pierced by the afperities of the way; but the sprightliness of his countenance instantly returned, and he pressed forward without appearance of repining or complaint. and eswingred on it tenton form "

I TURNED again toward the ANGEL, impatient to enquire from what secret source happiness was derived, in a situation so different from Vol. IV.

that in which it might have been expected; but, he again prevented my request : " ALMET," faid he, " remember what thou halt feen, and let this memorial be written upon the tablets of thy heart. Remember, ALMET, that the world in which thou art placed, is but the road to another; and that happiness depends not " upon the path, but the end : the value of this er period of thy existence is fixed by hope and es fear. The wretch who wished to linger in " the garden, who looked round upon its limits with terror, was deflitute of enjoyment, best cause he was destitute of hope, and was per-" petually tormented by the dread of lofing that " which yet he did not enjoy : the fong of the s birds had been repeated till it was not heard, and the flowers had fo often recurred that " their beauty was not feen; the river glided by " unnoticed; and he feared to lift his eye to the " prospect, left he should behold the waste that " circumscribed it. But he that toiled through "the valley was happy, because he looked for-" ward with hope. Thus, to the fojourner es upon earth, it is of little moment, whether 44 the path he treads be strewed with flowers or with thorns, if he perceives himself to aper prozeh those regions, in comparison of which " the thorns and the flowers of this wilderness there in street is different to bove

F

te

P

bu

an

fro

" lose their distinction, and are both alike im-

"What then has ETERNAL WISDOM unequally distributed? That which can make
every station happy, and without which every
station must be wretched, is acquired by
VIRTUE, and VIRTUE is possible to all.
Remember, ALMET, the vision which thou
hast seen; and let my words be written on
the tablet of thy heart, that thou may'st direct
the wanderer to happiness, and justify GOD
to men."

WHILE the voice of Azor an was yet founding in my ear, the prospect vanished from before
me, and I found myself again sitting at the porch
of the temple. The sun was gone down, the
multitude was retired to rest, and the solemn
quiet of midnight concurred with the resolution

of my doubts to complete the tranquillity of my mind.

d

is

nd

in

its

e-

er-

the

rd,

hat

the

ugh

for-

rner.

ether

rs or

ap-

which ernefs

· lose

SUCH, my fon, was the vision which the PROPHET vouchsafed me, not for my sake only, but for thine. Thou hast sought felicity in temporal things; and, therefore, thou art disappointed. Let not instruction be lost upon thee, as the seal of Mahomet in the well of Aris: but go thy way, let thy slock clothe the naked, and thy table seed the hungry; deliver the poor from oppression, and let thy conversation be

E 2

ABOVE.

ABOVE. Thus shalt thou " rejoice in HOPE," and look forward to the end of life as the confummation of thy felicity.

ALMET, in whose breast devotion kindled as he spake, returned into the temple, and the stranger departed in peace,

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

NUMB. 115. TUESDAY, December 11, 1753.

Scribimus indocti doctique.

Hor,

of

ev

rat

at.

bee

beli

fent form

litera thor,

All dare to write, who can or cannot read.

THEY who have attentively considered the history of mankind, know that every age has its peculiar character. At one time, no defire is selt but for military honours; every summer affords battles and sieges, and the world is silled with ravage, bloodshed, and devastation: this sanguinary sury at length subsides, and nations are divided into sactions, by controversies about points that will never be decided. Men then grow weary of debate and altercation, and apply themselves to the arts of profit; trading companies are formed, manufactures improved, and navigation extended; and nothing is any longer thought on, but the increase and preser-

flowed !

preservation of property, the artifices of getting: money, and the pleasures of spending it.

THE present age, if we consider chiefly the ftate of our own country, may be stiled with great propriety THE AGE OF AUTHORS; for perhaps, there never was a time, in which men of all degrees of ability, of every kind of education, of every profession and employment, were posting with ardour so general to the press. The province of writing was formerly left to those, who by study, or appearance of study, were supposed to have gained knowledge unattainable by. the bufy part of mankind; but in thefe enlightened days, every man is qualified to instruct. every other man; and he that beats the anvil, or guides the plough, not content with supplying. corporal necessities, amuses himself in the hours of leifure with providing intellectual pleafures for; his countrymen, painted their claims of the

10

ge

e-

n-

13

1:

2-

ies

en

on,

ad-

m-

ing

and

fer-

It may be observed, that of this, as of other evils, complaints have been made by every generation: but though it may, perhaps, be true, that at all times more have been willing than have been able to write, yet there is no reason for believing, that the dogmatical legions of the present race were ever equalled in number by any former period; for so widely is spread the itch of literary praise, that almost every man is an author, either in act or in purpose; has either be-

E 3

flowed his favours on the public, or with-holds them, that they may be more feafonably offered, or made more worthy of acceptance.

In former times, the pen, like the fword, was confidered as configned by nature to the hands of men; the ladies contented themselves with private virtues and domestic excellence; and a female writer, like a female warrior, was confidered as a kind of excentric being, that deviated, however illustriously, from her due sphere of motion, and was, therefore, rather to be gazed at with wonder, than countenanced by imitation. But as the times paft are faid to have been a nation of Amazons, who drew the bow and wielded the battleaxe, formed encampments and wasted nations; the revolution of years has now produced a generation of Amazons of the pen, who with the fpirit of their predecessors have set maseuline tyranny at defiance, afferted their claim to the regions of science, and seem resolved to contest the usurpations of virility.

Some, indeed, there are of both sexes, who are authors only in desire, but have not yet attained the power of executing their intentions; whose performances have not arrived at bulk sufficient to form a volume, or who have not the confidence, however impatient of nameless obscurity, to solicit openly the affistance of the printer. Among these are the innumerable correspondents

3

sf)

10

4

er

br

n-

he

20

e-

5 :

IC-

irit

ny

of

pa-

vho

at-

oulk

not

etess

the

cor-

respondents of public papers, who are always offering affishance which no man will receive, and suggesting hints that are never taken, and who complain loudly of the perversences and arrogance of authors, lament their insensibility of their own interest, and fill the coffee-houses with dark stories of performances by eminent hands, which have been offered and rejected. To be all the

To what cause this universal eagerness of writing can be properly ascribed. I have not yet been able to discover. It is said, that every art is propagated in proportion to the rewards conferred upon it; a position from which a stranger would naturally inser, that literature was now blessed with patronage far transcending the candour or muniscence of the Augustine age, that the road to greatness was open to none but authors, and that by writing alone riches and homour were to be obtained.

But fince it is true, that writers, like other competitors, are very little disposed to favour one another, it is not to be expected, that at a time, when every man writes, any man will patronize; and, accordingly, there is not one that I can recollect at present, who professes the least regard for the votaries of science, invites the addresses of learned men, or seems to hope for reputation from any pen but his own.

E 4

THE

THE cause, therefore, of this epidemical conspiracy for the destruction of paper, must remain
a secret: nor can I discover, whether we owe it
to the influences of the constellations, or the intemperature of seasons: whether the long continuance of the wind at any single point, or intoxicating vapours exhaled from the earth, have
turned our nobles and our peasants, our soldiers
and traders, our men and women, all into wits,
philosophers, and writers,

It is, indeed, of more importance to fearch out the cure than the cause of this intellectual malady; and he would deserve well of his country, who, instead of amusing himself with conjectural speculations, should find means of persuading the peer to inspect his steward's accounts, or repair the rural mansion of his ancestors, who could replace the tradesman behind his counter, and send back the farmer to the mattock and the stail.

GENERAL irregularities are known in time to remedy themselves. By the constitution of ancient Ægypt, the priesthood was continually increasing, till at length there was no people beside themselves; the establishment was then dissolved, and the number of priests was reduced and limited. Thus among us, writers will, perhaps, be multiplied, till no readers will be found, and then

tl

th

it

1-

1

1

ve

£8

ts,

H

n-

-10

ts,

bo

er,

he

to

n-

יח-

ide

ed, li-

ps,

ind

nen

then the ambition of writing must necessarily

But as it will be long before the cure is thus gradually effected, and the evil should be stopped, if it be possible, before it rises to so great a height, I could wish that both sexes would fix, their thoughts upon some salutary considerations, which might repress their ardour for that reputation which not one of many thousands is sated to obtain.

LET it be deeply impressed and frequently recollected, that he who has not obtained the
proper qualifications of an author, can have no
excuse for the arrogance of writing, but the
power of imparting to mankind something necessary to be known. A man uneducated or unlettered may sometimes start a useful thought,
or make a lucky discovery, or obtain by chance
some secret of nature, or some intelligence of
facts, of which the most enlightened mind may be
ignorant, and which it is better to reveal, though
by a rude and unskilful communication, than to
lose for ever by suppressing it.

But few will be justified by this plea; for of, the innumerable books and pamphlets that have overflowed the nation, scarce one has made any, addition to real knowledge, or contained more than a transposition of common sentiments and a sepetition of common phrases.

E 5

It will be naturally inquired, when the man who feels an inclination to write, may venture to suppose himself properly qualified; and, since every man is inclined to think well of his own intellect, by what test he may try his abilities, without hazarding the contempt or refertment of the public.

The first qualification of a writer, is a perfect knowledge of the subject which he undertakes to treat; since we cannot teach what we do not know, nor can properly undertake to instruct others while we are ourselves in want of instruction. The next requisite is, that he be massive of the language in which he delivers his sentiments; if he treats of science and demonstration, that he has attained a style clear, pure, nervous, and expressive; if his topics be probable and persuasory, that he be able to recommend them by the superaddition of elegance and imagery, to display the colours of varied diction, and pour forth the music of modulated periods.

Ir it be again enquired, upon what principles any man shall conclude that he wants these powers, it may be readily answered, that no end is attained but by the proper means; he only can rationally presume that he understands a subject, who has read and compared the writers that have hitherto discussed it, familiarized their arguments to himself by long meditation, confulted

ľ

f

4

:3-

ot

æ

1-

4-

n-

2-

11-

nd

em

ry,

our

STEE STEE

les

iefe

end

nly

ub-

ters

heir

on-

Ited

fulted the foundations of different fystems, and feparated truth from error by a rigorous examination.

In like manner, he only has a right to fuppose that he can express his thoughts, whatever they are, with perspicuity or elegance, who has carefully peruled the best authors, accurately noted their diverfities of flyle, diligently selected the best modes of diction, and familiarized them by long habits of attentive practice.

No man is a rhetorician or philosopher by He who knows that he undertakes towrite on questions which he has never studied. may without hefitation determine, that he is about to waste his own time and that of his. reader, and expose himself to the derision of those whom he aspires to instruct: he that without forming his flyle by the fludy of the best models. haftens to obtrude his compositions on the public. may be certain, that whatever hope or flattery may fuggest, he shall shock the learned ear withbarbarisms, and contribute, wherever his work shall be received, to the depravation of talte and Thunder has, house sagging docading and isburg

said and sustained and and and and

content of both day talegares, and allowing

greathailgment and good abachty and and appears.

I as a vectable and were east of a reg a

to beighten and impreff the difficulte of Least.

NUMB:

NUMB. 116. SATURDAY, December 15, 1753.

bilted the foundations of differentify huma, and

Estuat ingens
Imo in corde pudor, mixtoque insania luciu,
Et suriis agitatus amor, & conscia virtus.
VIRG.

Rage boiling from the bottom of his breaft,
And forrow mix'd with shame his soul oppress;
And conscious worth lay labring in his
thought;

And love by jealoufy to madnels wrought.

about to make his 'own ficts and that of the

quently introduced into tragedy by barren and mechanical play-wrights, as proper objects to impress terror and assonishment, where the diffress has not been important enough to render it probable that nature would interpose for the sake of the sufferers, and where the cobjects themselves have not been supported by suitable sentiments. Thunder has, however, been made use of with great judgment and good effect by SHAKESPBARE, to heighten and impress the distresses of LEAR.

THE venerable and wretched old king is driven out by both his daughters, without necessaries and without attendants, not only in the night,

3

3.

3

W.

-

6

9

n

5

it

e

28

8. th

E,

19

e-

he it, night, but in the midt of a most dreadful fforms and on a bleak and barren heath. On his first appearance in this fituation, he draws an artful and pathetic comparison betwixt the severity of the tempest and of his daughters:

Rumble thy belly full! fpit, fire! fpout, rain! Nor rain, wind, thunder, fire, are my daughthere, Lunas coupping,

I tax not you, ye elements, with unkindness; I never gave you kingdom, called you children; You owe me no subscription. Then let fall Your horrible pleafure. Here I stand your flave: A poor, infirm, weak, and despis'd old man !

THE storm continuing with equal violence. he drops for a moment the confideration of his own miseries, and takes occasion to moralize on the terrors which fuch commotions of nature should raise in the breast of secret and unpunished. villainy :

Tremble thou wretch, That haft within thee undivulged crimes Unwhipt of justice! Hide thee, thou bloody hand;

Thou perjur'd, and thou fimilar of virtue -Close pent-up guilts That art incestuous !-

Rive your concealing continents, and cryst These dreadful summoners grace !-

He adds, with reference to his own case, adding

I am a man

More finn'd against, than finning.

KENT most earnestly intreats him to enter a hovel which he had discovered on the heath; and on pressing him again and again to take shelter there, LEAR exclaims,

Wilt break my heart ? \_\_\_\_\_ ov ion said I

Much is contained in these sour words; as if he had said, "the kindness and the gratitude of this "fervant exceeds that of my own children. Tho' I have given them a kingdom, yet have they basely discarded me, and suffered a head so old and white as mine to be exposed to this terrible tempest, while this sellow pities and would protect me from its rage. I cannot hear this kindness from a perfect stranger; it hreaks my heart." All this seems to be included in that short exclamation, which another writer, less acquainted with nature, would have displayed at large: such a suppression of sentiments plainly implied, is judicious and affecting. The reflections that follow are drawn likewise from an intemate knowledge of man:

When the mind's free, the same and arial

The body's delicate: the tempest in my mind

TI

S

d

r

is

0

y

d

le

ld

18

ks

in r,

ed

ly

C-

n-

th

Doth from my fenses take all feeling else, Save what beats there

Here the remembrance of his daughters behaviour rushes upon him, and he exclaims, full of the idea of its unparalleled cruelty,

Filial ingratitude I

Is it not, as this mouth should tear this hand
For lifting food to it!

He then changes his style, and vows with impotent menaces, as if still in possession of the power he had resigned, to revenge himself on his oppressors, and to steel his breast with sortitude:

No, I will weep no more

But the fense of his sufferings returns again, and he forgets the resolution he had formed the moment before:

In fuch a night,
To flut me out?—Pour on, I will endure—
In fuch a night as this?——

At which, with a beautiful apostrophe, he suddenly addresses himself to his absent daughters, tenderly reminding them of the savours he had so lately and so liberally conferred upon them O Regan, Gonerill,

Your old kind father; whose frank heart gave

O that way madness lies; let me shun that; No more of that!

The turns of passion in these sew lines are so quick and so various, that I thought they merited to be minutely pointed out by a kind of perpetual commentary.

THE mind is never so sensibly disposed to pity, the missortunes of others, as when it is itself subdued and softened by calamity. Adversity disfuses a kind of sacred calm over the breast, that is the parent of thoughtfulness and meditation. The following reflections of LEAR in his next speech, when his passion has subsided for a short interval, are equally proper and striking:

Poor naked wretches, wherefoe'er ye are,
That bide the pelting of this pityless florm!
How shall your houseless heads, and unsed sides,
Your loop'd and window'd raggedness, defend

From feafons fuch as thefe !!

He concludes with a fentiment finely fuited to his condition, and worthy to be written in characters of gold in the closet of every monarch upon earth:

01

elds or min rig O ! I have ra'en a ser I and M Too little care of this. Take physic, pomp! Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel; That thou may'ft fhake the fuperflux to them, And shew the Heav'ns more just !-

LEAR being at last persuaded to take shelter in the hovel, the poet has artfully contrived to lodge there EDGAR, the discarded son of GLOU-CESTER, who counterfeits the character and habit of a mad beggar, haunted by an evil demon, and whole supposed sufferings are enumerated with an inimitable wildness of fancy; "Whom the foul se fiend hath led thro' fire, and thro' flame, thro' " ford and whirlpool, o'er bog and quagmire; "that hath laid knives under his pillow, and " halters in his pew; fer ratibane by his porridge; er made him proud of heart, to ride on a bay " trotting horfe over four inch'd bridges, to " course his own madow for a traitor. Bless " thy five wits, Tom's a cold !" The affamed madness of EDGAR, and the real distraction of LEAR, form a judicious contrast. ord is ism

UPON perceiving the nakedness and wretchedness of this figure, the poor king asks a question that I never could read without ftrong emotions. of pity and admiration : " ad a series : and a series the national jurger of the begins and the jedine

thedwool, which in other neads upil have fund

What! have his daughters brought him to this

Couldst thou fave nothing? Didst thou give

And when KENT affures him, that the beggar hath no daughters; he hastily answers;

Death, traitor, nothing could have subdued

To such a lowness, but his unkind daughters.

Afterwards, upon the calm contemplation of the mifery of Engage, he breaks out into the following serious and pathetic resection: "Thou wert "better in thy grave, than to answer with thy uncovered body this extremity of the skies." Is man no more than this? Consider him well. "Is man no more than this? Consider him well. "Thou ow'ft the worm no silk, the beast no hide, the sheep no wool, the cat no parsume." Ha! here's three of us are sophisticated. Thou art the thing itself: unaccommodated man is no more than such a poor, hare, sorked animal as thou art. Off, off, you lendings! "Come, unbuston here,"

inimitable strokes of his art, than in this uncommon scene; where he has so well conducted even the natural jargon of the beggar, and the jestings of the fool, which in other hands must have sunk

into.

into burlesque, that they contribute to heighten

the pathetic to a very high degree. mislo

is

le

ır

0

rt

4

k

0

i.

œ

0.

THE heart of LEAR having been agitated and torn by a conflict of such opposite and tumultous passions, it is not wonderful that his "wits should now begin to unsettle." The first plain indication of the loss of his reason, is his calling EDGAR a "learned Theban;" and telling Kent, that "he will keep still with his "philosopher." When he next appears, he imagines he is punishing his daughters. The imagery is extremely strong, and chills one with horror to read it;

To have a thousand with red burning spits Come hizzing in upon them!

As the fancies of lunatics have an extraordinary force and livelines, and render the objects of their frenzy as it were present to their eyes, LEAR actually thinks himself suddenly restored to his kingdom, and seated in judgment to try his daughters for their cruelties:

I'll see their trial first; bring in the evidence.
Thou robed man of justice take thy place;
And thou, his yoke-fellow of equity,
Bench by his side. You are of the commission,
Sit you too. Arraign her first, 'tis Gone-

And here's another, whose warpt looks pro-

What store her heart is made of.

Here he imagines that REGAN escapes out of his hands, and he eagerly exclaims,

Ald must been subulged then No Pillings a ye me

and si action and he stoll at to reallow is his

Arms, arms, fword, fire—Corruption in the

False justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape !

A CIRCUMSTANCE follows that is strangely moving indeed: for he fancies that his favourite domestic creatures, that used to fawn upon and cares him, and of which he was eminently fond, have now their tempers changed, and join to insult him:

Tray, Blanch, and Sweetheart, see! they bark at me.

He again resumes his imaginary power, and orders them to anatomize REGAN; "See what "breeds about her heart—Is there any cause in "nature that makes these hard hearts! You, "Sir," speaking to EDGAR, "I entertain for "one of my HUNDRED;" a circumstance most artfully introduced to remind us of the first affront he

he received, and to fix our thoughts on the causes of his distraction.

GENERAL criticism is on all subjects useless and unentertaining; but is more than commonly abfurd with respect to SHAKESPEARE, who must be accompanied step by step, and scene by soene. in his gradual developements of characters and paffions, and whose finer features must be fingly pointed out, if we would do complete justice to his genuine beauties. It would have been easy to have declared, in general terms, " that the u madness of LEAR was very natural and pa-"thetic;" and the reader might then have efcaped, what he may, perhaps, call a multitude of well-known quotations: but then it had been impossible to exhibit a perfect picture of the secret workings and changes of LEAR's mind, which vary in each succeeding passage, and which render an allegation of each particular fentiment absolutely necessary. basicular known to seus

persit I keep beer often ride on

I want of 15h bld mod early to

Live of conferring the party

the control of tension former continues to be a control of the con

catteng whoch I beleased this and manage

beginns of a good tensily, whole priding

was associated trace than equivalence is c

Z

d

0.

k

d

at

in

u,

or

ıft

nt

he

NUMB.

Think ATH HILESH

NUMB. 117. TUESDAY, December 18, 1753.

herecoives, and to my our thought on the eagles

Nequicquam patrias tentâsti lubricus artes. VIRG.

Caught in the train which thou thyself hast laid.

## To the ADVENTURER.

SIR,

WILL not anticipate the subject of this letter, by relating the motives from which I have written it; nor shall I expect it to be published, if, when you have read it, you do not think that it contains more than one topic of instruction.

My mother has been dead so long that I do not remember her; and when I was in my eighteenth year, I was left an orphan with a fortune of twenty thousand pounds at my own disposal. I have been often told, that I am handsome; and I have some reasons to believe it to be true, which are very far from gratifying my vanity or conferring happiness.

I was soon addressed by many lovers, from among whom I selected HILARIO, the elder brother of a good family, whose paternal estate was something more than equivalent to my for-

tune.

HILARIO

ra

an

Wi

HI

ple:

futi

ing

N.

41

1

ıb-

not

of

do

my

for-

dif-

and-

o be

from

elder

estate

for-

ARIO

HILARIO was univerfally admired as a man of fense; and to confess the truth, not much less as a man of pleasure. His character appeared to rife in proportion as it was thought to endanger those about him; he derived new dignity, not only from the filence of the men, but the blufhes of the ladies; and those, whose wit or virtue did not fuffer by the admission of such a quest. were honoured as persons who could treat upon equal terms with a hero, who was become formidable by the number of his conquests: his company, therefore, was courted by all whom their fears did not restrain; the rest considered him as moving in a sphere above them, and, in proportion as they were able to imitate him, they became vicious and petulant in their own circle. A I hand the vaccionate of terrories and bus

I was myself captivated with his manner and conversation; I hoped that upon UNDERSTAND-ING I should be able to engraft VIRTUE; I was rather encouraged than cautioned by my friends; and after a few months courtship I became his wife.

During a short time all my expectations were gratished, and I exulted in my choice. HILARIO was at once tender and polite; present pleasures were heightened by the anticipation of suture; my imagination was perpetually wandering among the scenes of poetry and romance; I appropriated

i

113

510

A

di

, ha

th

20

age

on!

by

the

baroF

ther

appropriated every luxurious description of happy lovers; and believed, that whatever time should take from desire, would be added to complacency; and that in old age we should only exchange the tumultuous ecstasy of love, for the calm rational and exalted delights of friendship, which every year would increase by new reciprocations of kindness, more tried fidelity, and implicit confidence.

But from this pleasing dream it was not long before I awaked. Although it was the whole study of my life to unite my pleasures with those of HILARIO, to regulate my conduct by his will, and thus prolong the felicity which was reflected from his bosom to mine; yet his visits abroad in which I was not a party became more frequent, and his general behaviour less kind. I perceived that when we were alone his mind was often abfent, and that my prattle became irkfome: my affiduities to recover his attention, and excite him to cheerfulness, were sometimes fuffered with a cold civility, fometimes wholly neglected, and fometimes previfully repressed as ill-timed officiousness, by which he was rather diffurbed than obliged. I was, indeed, at length convinced, with whatever reluctance, that neither my person nor my mind had any charm that could fland in competition with variety; and though, as I remember, I never even with my

2

ne

p,

0-

n-

ng

ole

ofe

ill,

Red

d in

ent,

ived

ab-

my

xcite

fered

cted.

imed

urbed

con-

that

and

th my

looks

looks upbraided him, yet I drequently lattented myself, and spent those hours in which I was forsaken by Hrr actorin solitude and tears.

Bur my diffress fill increased, and one injury made way for another. Hr. Ak to, almost as foon as he ceased to be kind, became jealous; he knew that disappointed withes, and the resent-ment which they produce, concur to tender beauty less folicitous to avoid temptation, and less able to resist it; and as I did not complain of that which he knew I could not but discover, the thought he had greater reason to suspect that it made republishments his sagacity multiplied this vices, and my giftue defeated its own purpose, it said a right I also be that and to mobile

from nevels and plays, were fill uppermote in my mind. It reflected of an upon the lasts of Amanu Aprand the perfevering tenderness and discretion of Labric East ; and I believed, as I that been taught by the sequel of everyiftery, that they could not be practifed without success, but against forded stupidity and obdurate ill-nature; against the Brunes and the Sullens, whom, on the contrary, it was scarce a crime to punish, by admitting a rake of parts to pleasures of which they were unworthyd; of some variabilities.

therefore derived forme hope. I I wished earnestly

Vol. IV.

.F

10

moment of conviction I might rouse his sensibility of my wrongs, and exalt his opinion of my merit; that I might cover him with confusion, melt him with tenderness, and double his obligations by generosity.

The opportunity for which I had so often wished, but never dared to hope, at length arrived. I learned by accident one morning, that he intended to go in the evening to a masquerade; and I immediately conceived a design to discover his dress, and follow him to the theatre; to single him out, make some advances, and if possible bring on an assignation, where in the ardour of his first address I might strike him with association by taking off my mask, reprove him without reproach, and forgive him without parade, mingling with the soft distress of violated affection the calm dignity of injured virtue.

My imagination was fired with these images, which I was impatient to realize. My pride, which had hitherto sustained me above complaint, and thrown a veil of cheerfulness over my distress, would not suffer me to employ an affistant in the project I had undertaken; because this could not be done without revealing my suspicions, and confiding my peace to the breast of another, by whose malice or caprice it might be destroyed, and to whom I should, therefore, be brought

W

an

I

he

out

left.

faw

17.

the

nh-

my

ion.

bli-

Sch

often

h ar-

that

rade;

Cover

e; to

and if

in the

n with

eprove

rithout

iolated

ue.

mages,

y pride,

nplaint,

diftrefs,

nt in the

ould not

ons, and

other, by

effroyed,

brought

into

into the most slavish subjection, without insuring the secrecy of which my dependence would be the price. I therefore resolved, at whatever risque of disappointment or detection, to trace him to the warehouse where his habit was to be hired, and discover that which he should choose myself.

He had ordered his chariot at eleven: I, therefore, wrapped myfelf up in an undress, and sate alone in my room till I saw him drive from the door. I then came down, and as soon as he had turned into St. James's Street, which was not more than twenty yards, I went after him, and meeting with a hackney-coach at the end of the street, I got hastily into it, and ordered the driver to follow the chariot at some distance, and to stop when it stopped.

I PULLED up both the windows; and after half an hour spent in the most tormenting suspense and anxiety, it stopped at the end of Tavistock Street. I looked hastily out of the window, hiding my face with my handkerchief, and saw Hilario alight at the distance of about forty yards, and go into a warehouse of which I could easily distinguish the sign. I waited till he came out, and as soon as the chariot was out of sight, I discharged the coach, and going immediately to the warehouse that Hilario had left, I pretended to want a habit for myself. I saw many lying upon the counter, which I sup-

F 2

posed-

posed had been brought out for HILARIO's choice; about these, therefore, I was very inquisitive, and took particular notice of a very rich Turkish dress, which one of the servants took up to put away. When I faw he was about to remove it. I asked hastily whether it was hired, and learned with unspeakable satisfaction, that it had been chosen by the gentleman who was just gone. Thus far I succeeded to the utmost of my hopes, not only by discovering HILARIO's dress, but by his choice of one so very remarkable; for if he had chosen a domino, my scheme would have been rendered impracticable, because in a domino I could not certainly have diffinguished thim from others. is to usels and well-dust towns

As I had now gained the intelligence I wanted, I was impatient to leave the shop; which it was not difficult to do, as it was just filled with ladies from two coaches, and the people were in a hurry to accommodate them. My drefs did not attract much notice, nor promife much advantage; I was, therefore, willingly fuffered to depart, upon flightly leaving word that I would call again.

WHEN I got into the Breet, I confidered that it would not have been prudent to have hired 2 habit, where HILARIO would either come to dress, or send for that which he had hired for himself: I, therefore, took another coach at the end of Southampton Street, and went to a shop luist?

near

tl

fo

II

kno

dur

it to

WOL

In t

Nun

t

d

n

e.

s,

by

he

Ye

10-

ned

ted,

Was

dies

urry

at-

age;

upon

1791

that

red a

me to

ed for

af the

Thop

near

near the Hay-market, where I had before purchased a capuchin and some other trisles, and where I knew habits were to be hired, though not in so public a manner as at other places.

I now returned home; and fuch was the joy and expectation which my fuccess inspired, that I had forgot I had succeeded only in an attempt, for which I could find neither motive nor apology but in my wretchedness.

During the interval between my return and the time when the doors of the theatre were to be opened, I suffered the utmost inquietude and impatience. I looked every moment at my watch, could scarce believe that it did not by some accident go too slow, and was continually listening to discover whether it had not stopped a but the lingering hour at length arrived; and though I was among the first that entered, yet it was not long before I singled out my victim, and found means to attract his regard.

I HAD, when I was at school, learned a way of expressing the alphabet with my singers, which I have since discovered to be more generally known than at that time I imagined. HILARIO, during his courtship, had once observed me using it to a lady who had been my school-fellow, and would never let me rest till I had taught it him. In this manner I saw my Turk conversing with a Nun, from whom he suddenly turned with an ap-

F 3

pearance

pearance of vexation and disappointment. I thought this a favourable opportunity to accost him; and, therefore, as he passed by me, I pulled him gently by the fleeve, and fpelt with my fingers the words, "I understand." At first I was afraid of being discovered by shewing myart: but I reflected, that it would effectually fecure me from being discovered by my voice, which I confidered as the more formidable danger. I perceived that he was greatly pleased; and after a very fhort conversation, which he seemed to make a point of continuing in the manner I had begun, an affignation was made, in confequence of which we proceeded in chairs to a bagnio near Covent-Garden. During this journey my mind was in great agitation; and it is difficult to determine whether pleasure or pain was predominant. I did not, however, fail to anticipate my triumph in the confusion of HILARIO; I conceived the manner and the terms in which I would address him, and exult in the superiority which I should acquire by this opposition of his character to mine.

NUMB.

an

tore view me eyes

ł

I

5

le l-

[-

2

to

ad

ce

15

nd

-15

nt.

ph

the

efs

uld

to

MB.

NUMB. 118. SATURDAY, December 22, 1753-

- Animorum

Impulfu, et cæca magnaque cupidine ducti. Juv.

By blind impulse of eager passion driv'n.

HE was ready to receive me when my chair was brought into the entry, and giving me his hand led me hastily up stairs. As soon as we entered the room he shut the door, and, taking off his mask, run to me with the utmost impatience to take off mine. This was the important moment; but at this moment I discovered, with inexpressible assonishment and terror, that the person with whom I was alone in a brothel, was not HILARIO, but CAPRINUS, a wretch whom I well remembered to have seen among the rakes that he frequently brought to his table.

At this fight, so unexpected and so dreadful, I shricked aloud, and threw myself from him into an easy chair that stood by the bedside. CAPRINUS, probably believing I had fainted, hastily tore away my mask to give me air. At the first view of my face, he started back, and gazed at me with the same wonder that had fixed my eyes upon him. But our amazement was the next moment increased; for HILARIO, who had

F 4

fucceeded

fucceeded in his intrigue, with whatever lady, happened to be in the next room, and either alarmed by the voice of diffress, or knowing it to be mine, rushed in at the door which flew open before him; but, at the next step, stood fixed in the same stupor of astonishment which had seized us. After a moment's recollection, he came up to me, and, dragging me to the candle, gazed stedfastly in my face with a look fo frightful as never to be forgotten; it was the pale countenance of rage, which contempt had differted with a fmile; his lips quivered, and he told me, in a voice scarce articulate, that " though f " might well be frighted at having flumbled " upon an acquaintance whom I doubted whe " ther I could truft, yet I should not have scream-After this infult, he quitted me " ed fo loud." with as much negligence as he could assume; and bowing objequiously to CAPRINUS, told him, " he would leave me to his care," CAPRINGS had not sufficient presence of mind to reply; nor had I power to make any attempt, either to pacify or retain HILARIO.

When he was gone I burst into tears, but was still unable to speak. From this agony CAPRINUS laboured to relieve me; and I began to hope, that he sincerely participated my distress:
CAPRINUS, however, soon appeared to be chiefly solicitous to improve what, with respect to

himself,

to

in

66

1

e

400

ie ion

rore

o. om

to

f.

himself, he began to think a fortunate mistake. He had no conception, that I intended an assignation with my husband; but believed, like HI-LARIO, that I had mistaken the person for whom my favours were intended: while he lamented my distress and disappointment, therefore, he pressed my hand with great ardor, wished that he had been thought worthy of my considence and my love; and to facilitate his design upon the wise of his friend, declared himself a man of honour, and that he would maintain the character at the hazard of his life.

To fuch an address in such circumstances, what could I reply? Grief had disarmed my refentment, and the pride of suspected virtue had forfaken me. I expressed myself, not in reproaches but complaints; and abruptly difengaging myfelf from him, I adjured him to tell me, "how he had procured his habit, and whether it " had not been hired by HILARIO?" He feemed to be ftruck with the question, and the manner in which I urged it : " I hired it," faid he, "myfelf, at a warehouse in Tavistock Street; "but when I came to demand it, I was told it " had been the subject of much consusion and "dispute. When I made my agreement, the " mafter was absent; and the servant neglecting " to acquaint him with it at his return, he af-"terwards, in the absence of the servant, made E 5 er the

"the fame agreement with another; but I know not with whom; and it was with great difficulty that he was brought to relinquish his claim, after he had been convinced of the mistake."

I now clearly discovered the snare in which I had been taken, and could only lament that it was impossible to escape. Whether Caprinus began to conceive my design, or whether he was indeed touched at my distress, which all his attempts to alleviate increased, I know not; but he desisted from further protestations and importunity, and at my earnest request procured me a chair, and left me to my fortune.

I now reflected, with inconceivable anguish, upon the change which a few hours had made in my condition. I had left my house in the height of expectation, that in a few hours I should add to the dignity of an untainted reputation the felicity of conjugal endearments. I returned disappointed and degraded; detected in all the circumstances of guilt, to which I had not approached even in thought; having justified the jealousy which I sought to remove, and forfeited the esteem which I hoped to improve to veneration. With these thoughts I once more entered my dressing-room, which was on the same floor with my chamber, and in less than half an hour I heard Hilario come in.

N.

18

191

11)3

I

it

18

25

t-

ut

r--

12

111

b,

in

ht

dd

li-

IP-

ור-

h-

ufy

the

on.

my

ith

r I

HE

He went immediately to his chamber; and being told that I was in the next room, he locked the door, but did not go to bed, for I could hear him walk backward and forward all the night.

EARLY in the morning I sent a sealed billet to him by his valet; for I had not made a considente, even of my woman; it contained only a pressing intreaty to be heard, and a solemn asseveration of my innocence, which I hoped it would not be impossible to prove. He sent me a verbal answer, that I might come to him; to him, therefore, I went, not as a judge but a criminal; not to accuse him whom I knew to be guilty, but to justify myself whom I knew to be innocent; and, at this moment, I would have given the world to have been restored to that state, which the day before I had thought intolerable.

I FOUND him in great agitation; which yet he laboured to conceal. I, therefore, hasted to relate my project, the motives from which it was undertaken, and the means by which it had been disappointed. He heard me with calmness and attention, till I related the particular of the habit: this threw him into a new fit of jealousy, and starting from his seat, "What," said he, "have you paid for this intelligence? Of whom could you learn it, but the wretch with whom I lest you? Did he not, when he found you were F 6.

" disappointed of another, solicit for himself?" Here he pauled for my reply; and as I could not deny the fact, I was filent: my inviolable regard for truth was miltaken for the confusion of guilt. and equally prevented my justification. His pasfion returned with yet greater violence. "I " know," faid he, " that CAPRINUS related " this incident, only that you might be enabled to impole upon my credulity, and that he might obtain a participation of the favours which " you lavished upon others : but I am not thus to be deceived by the concurrence of accident " with cunning, nor reconciled to the infamy " which you have brought upon my name." With this injurious reproach he would have left me; but I caught hold of him, and intreated that he would go with me to the warehouse, where the testimony of persons, wholly disinterested, might convince him that I was there immediately after him, and enquired which dress he had chofen. To this request he replied, by asking me, in a peremptory tone, "Whether CAPRINUS had " not told me where the habit was hired?" As. I was ftruck with the fuddenness and the defign of the question, I had not fortitude to confess a truth which yet I difdained to deny. HILARIO again triumphed in the fuccessful detection of my artifices; and told me, with a fneer of insupportable contempt and derifion, that "he, who a had

0

an

DO

T

dec

of

" had fo kindly directed me to find my withelles." was too able a folicitor, not to acquaint them " what testimony they were to give." mich store

Expostulation was now at an end, and I disdained to intreat any mercy under the imputation of guilt. All that remained, therefore, was fill to hide my wretchednes in my bofom and, if poffible, to preferve that character abroad. which I had loft at home. But this I foon found to be a vain attempt; it was immediately whifpered, as a fecret, that, " HILARIO, who had " long suspected me of a criminal correspon-" dence, had at length traced me from the mai-" querade to a bagnio, and furprized me with a " fellow." It was in vain for me to attempt the recovery of my character by giving another turn to this report, for the principal facts I could not deny; and those who appeared to be most my friends, after they had attended to what they call nice distinctions and minute circumstances, could only fay, that it was a dark affair, and they hoped I was not fo guilty as was generally beheved. I was avoided by my female acquaint-ance as infamous: if I went abroad, I was pointed out with a whisper, and a nod; and if I stayed at home; I faw no face but my fervant's. Those, whose levity I had filently censured by declining to practife it, now revenged themselves of the virtue by which they were condemned; and

13

10

ny,

t-

ho. ad fellows, though they were not so squeamish as to refuse going to a ball. But this was not the worst; every libertine, whose fortune authorized the insolence, was now making me offers of protection in nameless scrawls, and seared not to solicit me to adultery; they dared to hope I should accept their proposal by directing to AB, who declares, like CAPRINUS, that he is a man of honour, and will not scruple to run my husband through the body, who now, indeed, thought himself authorized to treat me with every species of cruelty but blows, at the same, time that his house was a perpetual scene of lewdness and debauchery.

REITERATED provocation and infult foon became intolerable: I therefore applied to a distant relation, who so far interested himself in my behalf as to obtain me a separate maintenance, with which I retired into the country, and in this world have no hope but to perpetuate my obscurity.

In this obscurity, however, your paper is known; and I have communicated an adventure to the ADVENTURER, not merely to indulge complaint, or gratify curiosity, but because I think it confirms some principles which you have before illustrated.

BOHT which they welle conductated,

THOSE who doubt of a future retribution, may reflect, that I have been involved in all the miferies of guilt, except the reproach of conscience and the fear of hell, by an attempt which was intended to reclaim another from vice, and obtain the reward of my own virtue.

My example may deter others from venturing to the verge of rectitude, and affuming the appearance of evil. On the other hand, those, who judge of mere appearances without charity, may remark, that no conduct was ever condemned with less thew of injurious feverity, nor vet with less justice than mine. Whether my narrative will be believed indeed I cannot determine; but where innocence is possible, it is dangerous to impute guilt, because "with what-" foever judgment men judge they shall be " judged;" a truth which, if it was remembered and believed by all who profess to receive it upon. DIVINEAUTHORITY, would impose filence upon the censorious and extort candour from the selfish. And I hope that the ladies, who read my flory, will never hear, but with indignation, that the understanding of a LIBERTINE is a pledge of reformation; for his life cannot be known without abhorrence, nor shared without ruin.

e,

in

ny

is

n-

in-

be-

ich

I am, SIR,

Your humble fervant,

DESDEMONA.

NUMB.

NUMB. 119. TUESDAT, December 25, 1753.

Though doubt of a interior settibution was rear

Latiùs regnes, avidum domando Spiritum, quàm si Lybiam remotis Gadibus jungas, et uterque Pænus Serviat uni,

Hor.

By virtue's precepts to controul
The thirsty cravings of the soul,
Is over wider realms to reign
Unenvied monarch, than if Spain
You could to distant Lybia join,
And both the Carthages were thine.

- neder daire " dreated and parent or sconsact

mi

Wa

lon

fqu

whi

nefs

nefs.

infuf

felf a

WHEN SOCRATES was asked, "which "of mortal men was to be accounted mearest to the GODS in happiness?" he answered, "that man, who is in want of the fewest

a things."

In this answer, Socrates lest it to be guessed by his auditors, whether, by the exemption from want which was to constitute happiness, he meant amplitude of possessions or contraction of desire. And, indeed, there is so little difference between them, that Alexander the Great confessed the inhabitant of a tub the next man to the master of the world; and lest a declaration

ration to future ages, that if he was not ALEX-ANDER he foodld with to bevDroce wester

THESE two flates, however, though they refemble each other in their confequence, differ widely with respect to the facility with which they may be attained. To make great acqui+ fitions can happen to very few; and in the uniq certainty of human affairs, to many it will be incident to labour without reward, and to lofe what they already poffers by endeavours to make it more of fome will always want abilities! and others opportunities to accumulate wealth. It is therefore happy, that hature has allowed us a: more certains and easy road to plenty; everys man may grow richiby contracting his wither, and by quiet acquiefconce in what has been given him fupply the ablence of more, to sau asse what

YET fo far is almost every man from emusy lating the happiness of the Gods, by any other means than graining at their power, that it feems to be the great bufinels of life to create wants as fast as they are satisfied. It has been long observed by morality, that every many fquanders of foles a great part of that life; of which every man knows and deplotes the fhortnefst and it may be remarked with equal justnefs, that though every man laments his own infufficiency to his happiners, and knows himfelf a necessitous and precarious being, incessantly foarcu.

.

n

ne

xt.

2-

ON

foliciting-

foliciting the affiftance of others, and feeling wants which his own art or frength cannot a fupply; yet there is no man, who does not, by the superaddition of unnatural cares, render himself still more dependent; who does not create an artificial poverty, and suffer himself to feel pain for the want of that, of which, when it is gained, he can have no enjoyment.

IT must, indeed, be allowed, that as we lose part of our time because it steals away filent and invisible, and many an hour is passed before we recollect that it is passing; so unnatural delices infinuate themselves unobserved into the mind and we do not perceive that they are gaining upon us, till the pain which they give us awakens us to notice. No man is fufficiently vigilant to take account of every minute of his life, or to watch every motion of his heart, Much of our time likewife is facrificed to custom we trifle because we see others trifle: in the same manner we catch from example the contagion of defire; we fee all about us bufied in pursuit of imaginary good, and begin to buftle in the same chace, lest greater activity should triumph over us.

IT is true, that to man, as a member of fociety, many things become necessary, which, perhaps, in a state of nature are supersuous; and that many things, not absolutely necessary, are yet so useful and convenient, that they cannot easily be

ancipilo.

spared.

to

fe

de

no

CO

fel

fha

for

him

į,

.

O

ai

17

ii

lo

H3

m

m

18

old

r

30

Test.

sol Y

It.

apl

Ya I

at

So.

be

ed.

spared. I will make yet a more ample and liberal concession. In opulent states and regular governments, the temptations to wealth and rank, and to the distinctions that follow them, are such as no force of understanding finds it easy to resist.

IF, therefore, I faw the quiet of life diffurbed only by endeavours after wealth and honour; by folicitude, which the world, whether justly or not, confidered as important; I should scarcely have had courage to inculcate any precepts of moderation and forbearance. He that is engaged in a pursuit, in which all mankind profess to be his rivals, is supported by the authority of all mankind in the profecution of his defign, and will, therefore, fearcely stop to hear the lectures Nor am I certain, of a folitary philosopher. that the accumulation of honest gain ought to be hindered, or the ambition of just honours always to be repressed. Whatever can enable the posfessor to confer any benefit upon others, may be defired upon virtuous principles; and we ought not too rashly to accuse any man of intending to confine the influence of his acquisitions to himfelf.

Bur if we look round upon mankind, whom shall we find among those that fortune permits to form their own manners, that is not tormenting himself with a wish for something, of which all the

the pleasure and all the benefit will cease at the moment of attainment? One man is beggaring his posterity to build a house, which when finished he never will inhabit; another is levelling mountains to open a prospect, which, when he has once enjoyed it, he can enjoy no more; another is painting cielings, carving wainfeet, and filling his apartments with costly furniture, only that some neighbouring house may not be richer or finer than his own.

That splender and elegance are not desireable, I am not so abstracted from life as to inculcate; but if we inquire closely into the reason for which they are esteemed, we shall find them valued principally as evidences of wealth. Nothing, therefore, can shew greater depravity of understanding, than to delight in the shew when the reality is wanting; or voluntarily to become poor, that strangers may for a time imagine us to be rich.

.

W

p

ci

m

ob

tre

pe

But there are yet minuter objects and more trifling anxieties. Men may be found, who are kept from fleep by the want of a shell particularly variegated! who are wasting their lives, in stratagems to obtain a book in a language which they do not understand; who pine with envy at the flowers of another man's parterre; who hover like vultures round the owner of a fossil, in hopes to plunder his cabinet at his death; and who

who would not much regret to see a street in slames, if a box of medals might be scattered in the tumult.

HE that imagines me to speak of these sages in terms exaggerated and hyperbolical, has conversed but little with the race of virtuosos. A slight acquaintance with their studies, and a sew visits to their assemblies, would inform him, that nothing is so worthless, but that prejudice and caprice can give it value; nor any thing of so little use, but that by indulging an idle competition or unreasonable pride, a man may make it to himself one of the necessaries of life.

DESIRES like these, I may surely, without incurring the censure of moroseness, advise every man to repel when they invade his mind; or if he admits them, never to allow them any greater influence, than is necessary to give petty employments the power of pleasing, and diversify the day with slight amusements.

d

h.

ty

to

me

ore

are

arly

tra-

rich

who

offil,

who

An ardent with, whatever he its object, will always be able to interrupt tranquillity. I What we believe ourselves to want, torments us not in proportion to its real value, but according to the estimation by which we have rated it in our own minds; in some diseases, the patient has been observed to long for food, which scarce any extremity of hunger would, in health have compelled him to swallow; but while his, organs

were

were thus deprayed the craving was irrelifible, nor could any rest be obtained till it was appealed by compliance. Of the same nature are the irregular appetites of the mind; though they are often excited by trisses, they are equally disquieting with real wants: the Roman, who wept at the death of his lamprey, selt the same degree of sorrow that extorts tears on other occasions.

INORDINATE defires, of whatever kind, ought to be repressed upon yet a higher consideration; they must be considered as enemies not only to HAPPINESS but to VIRTUE. There are men among those commonly reckoned the learned and the wife, who spare no stratagems to remove a competitor at an auction, who will fink the price of a rarity at the expence of truth, and whom it is not fafe to trust alone in a library or cabinet. These are faults, which the fraterinty feem to look upon as jocular mischiefs, or to think excused by the violence of the temptation: but I shall always fear that he, who accustoms himself to fraud in little things, wants only opportunity to practife it in greater; " he that has hardened himself by killing a sheep," says PYTHAGORAS, " will with less reluctance shed the blood of a man."

To prize every thing according to its REAL use, ought to be the aim of a rational being.

There

There are few things which can much conduce to Happiness, and, therefore, few things to be ardently defired. He that looks upon the business and bustle of the world, with the philosophy with which Socrates surveyed the fair at Athens, will turn away at last with his exclamation, "How many things are here which I do not want!"

ing, what does it applent us but a chart of ac.

)-

re

ey

ſ-

ho

ne

c-

ht

n;

nly

nen

ned

ove

the

and

y or inty

or to

ion:

toms

OP-

t has

fays

hed

REAL

heing. There



NUMB. 120. SATURDAY, December 29, 1753.

Expectanda dies homini, dicique beatus

Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet.

OVID.

But no frail man, however great or high, Can be concluded bleft before he die.

ADDISON.

THE numerous miseries of human life have extorted in all ages an universal complaint. The wisest of men terminated all his experiments in search of happiness, by the mournful confession, that "all is vanity;" and the antient patriarchs lamented, that "the days of their pil-"grimage were sew and evil."

THERE

THERE is, indeed, no topic on which it is more superfluous to accumulate authorities, nor any affertion of which our own eyes will more easily discover, or our sensations more frequently impress the truth, than, that misery is the lot of man, that our present state is a state of danger and infelicity.

WHEN we take the most distant prospect of life, what does it present us but a chaos of unhappiness, a confused and tumultuous scene of Jabour and contest, disappointment and defeat? If we view past ages in the reflection of history, what do they offer to our meditation but crimes and calamities? One year is diffinguished by a famine, another by an earthquake; kingdoms are made defolate, fometimes by wars, and fometimes by peftilence; the peace of the world is inferrupted at one time by the caprices of a tyrant, at another by the rage of a conqueror The memory is flored only with vicifitudes of evil; and the happiness, such as it is, of one part of mankind, is found to arise commonly from fanguinary fuccefs, from victories which confer upon them the power; not fo much of improving "He by any new enjoyment, "as of inflicting mi-- fery on others, and gratifying their own pride - byccomparative greathers vi ile " tade , non

to

an

POI

wh

rio

une

dift

pani

V

close attention, the happiness of the world will

d Theur

be found still less than it appears. In some intervals of public prosperity, or to use terms more proper, in some intermissions of calamity, a general dissuring intermissions of calamity, a general dissuring intermissions of calamity, a general dissuring in the substitution, jollity and plenty; there are no public sears and dangers, and ho complainings in the streets." But the condition of individuals is very little mended by this general calm; pain and malife and discontent still continue their havock; the silent depredation goes incessantly forward; and the grave continues to be filled by the victims of sorrow.

HE that enters a gay affembly, beholds the cheerfulness displayed in every countenance, and finds all fitting vacant and disengaged, with no other attention than to give or to receive pleafure; would naturally imagine, that he had reached at last the metropolis of felicity, the place facred to gladness of heart, from whence all fear and anxiety were irreverably excluded. Such, indeed, we may often find to be the opinion of those, who from a lower station look up to the pomp and gaiety which they cannot reach: but who is there of those who frequent these luxurious affemblies, that will not confess his own uneafinefs, or cannot recount the vexations and diffresses that prey upon the lives of his gay comshow others, to the treachery of deper sening

VOL. IV.

t

of

1-

of

11

у,

les

v a

ms

ne-

inint,

The

vil;

t of

fan-

nfer

wing

mi-

pride

mbre

will

be

110

than a larger affembly of beings, combining to counterfeit happiness which they do not feel, employing every art and contrivance to embellish life, and to hide their real condition from the eyes of one another.

The species of happiness most obvious to the observation of others is that which depends upon the goods of fortune; yet even this is often sicitious. There is in the world more povery than is generally imagined; not only because many whose possessions are large have defires still larger, and many measure their wants by the gratifications which others enjoy; but great numbers are pressed by real neoessities which it is their chief ambition to conceal, and are forced to purchase the appearance of competence and cheerfulness at the expence of many comforts and conveniencies of life.

MANY, however, are confessedly rich, and many more are sufficiently removed from all danger of real poverty: but it has been long ago remarked, that money cannot purchase quiet; the highest of mankind can promise themselves no exemption from that discord or suspicion, by which the sweetness of domestic retirement is destroyed; and must always be even more exposed, in the same degree as they are elevated above others, to the treachery of dependents, the

H

Wi

ful

and

lan

per

20

hè

m-

dis

ced

and

tal

and

all

ago

Het:

by

pt is

vated

the

calumny of defamers, and the violence of opponents.

APPLICATION is inseparable from our present state; it adheres to all the inhabitants of this world in different proportions indeed, but with an allotment which seems very little regulated by our own conduct. It has been the boast of some swelling moralists, that every man's fortune was in his own power, that prudence supplied the place of all other divinities, and that happiness is the unfailing consequence of virtue. But, surely, the quiver of OMNIPOTENCE is stored with arrows, against which the shield of human virtue, however adamantine it has been boasted, is held up in vain: we do not always suffer by our crimes; we are not always protected by our innocence.

A Good Man is by no means exempt from the danger of suffering by the crimes of others; even his goodness may raise him enemies of implacable malice and restless perseverance: the Good Man has never been warranted by Heaven from the treachery of friends, the disobedience of children, or the dishonesty of a wife; he may see his cares made useless by profusion, his instructions deseated by perverseness, and his kindness rejected by ingratitude; he may languish under the insamy of salse accusations, or perish reproachfully by an unjust sentence.

G 2.

A GOOD

A GOOD MAN is subject, like other mortals, to all the influences of natural evil; his harvest is not spared by the tempest, nor his cattle by the murrain; his house stames like others in a constagration; nor have his ships any peculiar power of resisting hurricanes: his mind, however elevated, inhabits a body subject to innumerable casualties, of which he must always share the dangers and the pains; he bears about him the seeds of disease, and may linger away a great part of his life under the tortures of the gout or stone; at one time groaning with insufferable anguish, at another dissolved in listlessness and languor.

FROM this general and indifcriminate diffribution of milery, the moralists have always derived one of their strongest moral arguments for a FUTURE STATE; for since the common events of the present life happen alike to the good and bad, it follows from the JUSTICE of the SUPREME BEING, that there must be another state of existence, in which a just retribution shall be made, and every man shall be happy and miferable according to his works.

i

ho

by

im

acq

and

tend

as th

temp

N

THE miseries of life may, perhaps, afford some proof of a future state, compared as well with the MERCY as the JUSTICE of GOD. It is scarcely to be imagined, that INFINITE BENEVO-LENCE would create a being capable of enjoying so much more than is here to be enjoyed, and qualified

irt

e;

at

tri-

de-

for

ents

bood

the

ther

Chall

fome

with

It is

EVO-

oving

and

alified

qualified by nature to prolong pain by remembrance, and anticipate it by terror, if he was not defigned for fomething nobler and better than a flate, in which many of his faculties can ferve only for his torment; in which he is to be importuned by defires that never can be fatisfied, to feel many evils which he had no power to avoid. and to fear many which he shall never feel: there will furely come a time, when every capacity of happiness shall be filled, and none shall be wretched but by his own fault.

In the mean time, it is by affliction chiefly that the heart of man is purified, and that the thoughts are fixed upon a better state. Prosperity, allayed and imperfect as it is, has power to intoxicate the imagination, to fix the mind upon the present scene, to produce confidence and elation, and to make him who enjoys affluence and honours forget the hand by which they were beflowed. It is feldom that we are otherwise, than by affliction, awakened to a fense of our own imbecillity, or taught to know how little all our acquifitions can conduce to fafety or to quiet; and how justly we may ascribe to the superintendence of a HIGHER POWER, those bleffings which in the wantonness of success we considered as the attainments of our policy or courage.

NOTHING confers fo much ability to refift the temptations that perpetually furround us, as an babitual

G 3

habitual confideration of the shortness of life, and the uncertainty of those pleasures that folicit our purfuit; and this confideration can be inculcated only by affiction. "O Death! how bitter is se the remembrance of thee, to a man that lives " at eafe in his possessions." If our present state were one continued fuccession of delights, or one uniform flow of calmness and tranquillity, we should never willingly think upon its end; death' would then furely furprife us as " a thief in the " night;" and our talk of duty would remain unfinished, till se the night came when no man there heart of man is purchase that who had

WHILE affiction thus prepares us for felicity. we may comole ourfelves under its preffures, by remembering, that they are no particular marks of DIVINE DISPLEASURE; fince all the diffrefes of perfecution have been fuffered by shole, "of, " whom the world was not worthy;" and the REDEEMER of MANKIND himfelf was "4 man of forrows and acquainted with grief,"

in liothill work would be allowed in the boll on requilitions can conduct to fairly or to quitte and home just be well alcoholin the full of the fire in

regionce of a Higgara Powen, thois bedfings

which in the want unners of foccess we confidence es the attainments of one pulsey or compage

en total as and discounted remain course the Number abst, perpetrally ten jone us, at an Laureau

tic

ch

## Numb. 121. Tuesday, January 1, 1754.

Arma virumque cana, Trojæ qui primus ab oris Italiam fato profugus, Lavinaque venit Litora. Multum ille et terris jactatus et alto;

Multa quoque et bello paffus.

VIRG.

Arms and the man I fing, who forced by

Espell'd and exil'd left the Trojan shore.

Long labours, both by fee and land, he bose,

And in the doubtful war has the Duyou in

## thorn, had in a kw months a numerous family. This indeal and Tank and Aller in the contract of the contract of

FEW mights ago, vafter I came home of your papers, which at present is deposited near the elbow chair in my chamber, and happened to read the fifth number, which contains the narrative of a French After I fell asleep, I imagined the book fill to lie open before me, and that at the bottom of the page I saw not a French but a Louse, who addressed me with such solemnity of accent, that it brought to my mind some orations which I had formerly heard in saint Stophen's chapel.

. .

. .

63

6

2

SIR, said he, it has been remarked by those, who have enriched themselves from the mines of knowledge by deep researches and laborious study, that sublunary beings are all mortal, and that life is a state of perpetual peril and inquietude: such, indeed, hitherto has been my experience; and yet I do not remember, that I have brought calamity upon myself by any uncommon deviations

either from virtue or prudence.

I was hatched in the head of a boy about eight years old, who was placed under the care of a parish nurse, and educated at the charity-school. In this place, as in a populous city, I foon obtained a fettlement; and as our flate of adolescence is fhort, had in a few months a numerous family. This indeed was the happiest period of my life; I suffered little apprehension from the comb or the razor, and forefaw no misfortune, except that our country should be overstocked, and we should be compelled to wander, like the Barbarians of the North, in fearch of another, But it happened that the lord of our foil, in an evil hour, went with some of his companions to Highgate. Just at the top of the hill was a stage and a mounted bank, where feveral feats of wit and humour were performed by a gentleman with a gridiron upon his back, who affifted the doctor in his vocation. We were presently in the midst of the crowd and foon after upon the stage; which the 6 6 SIR

the boy was perfuaded to afcend, that by a fudden stroke of conjuration, a great quantity of gold might be conveyed under his hat. Under his hat, however, the dextrous but mischievous operator, having imperceptibly conveyed a rotten egg, clapped his band fmartly upon it, and shewed the aurum potabile running down on each fide, to the unspeakable delight of the beholders, but to the great disappointment of the boy, and

the total ruin of our community.

t

-

is

r

it

d

d

ıt

11

n

00

ne

h

he

IT is impossible to describe the confusion and diffress which this accident instantly produced among us: we were at once buried in a quag, intolerably noisome, and insuperably viscid: those who had been overturned in its passage, found it impossible to recover their situation; and the few, who happening to lie near the borders of the fuffusion, had with the utmost efforts of their strength crawled to those parts which it had not reached, laboured in vain to free themselves from shackles, which every moment became more strong as the substance which formed them grew more hard, and threatened in a short time totally to deprive them of all power of motion. I was myfelf among this number, and cannot even now recollect my fituation without shuddering at my danger. In the mean time the candidate for enchanted gold, who in the fearch of pleafure had found only dirt and hunger, wea-

G 5

finels and disappointment, reflecting that his stolen holiday was at an end, returned forlord and disconsolate to his nurse. The note of this good woman was foon offended by an unfavoury finell, and it was not long before the discovered whence it proceeded. A few questions, and a good thump on the back, brought the whole fecret to light, and the delinquent, that he might be at once purified and punished, was carried to the next pump, where his head was held under the spout till he had received the discipline of a pickpocket. He was indeed very near being drowned; but his fufferings were nothing in comparison of ours. We were overwhelmed with a fecond inundation; the cataracts, which burft upon us with a noise tenfold more dreadful than thunder, fwept us by hundreds before them, and the few that remained would not have had frength to keep their hold against the impetuolity of the torrent, if it had continued a few minutes longer. I was still among those that escaped; and after we had a little recovered from our fright, we found that if we had loft our friends, we were released from the viscous durance which our own ffrength could never have broken. We were also delivered from the dread of an emigration and a famine; and taking comfort in these reflections, we were enabled to reconcile ourselves, without murmuring,

murmuring, to the faterof thele who had pen

Bur the feries of misfortunes which I have been doomed to fuffer, without respite, was now begun. The next day was Holy Thursday ; and the flupendous being, who, without labour, card ried the ruins of our date in procession to the bounds of his parish, thought fit to break his wand into a cudgel as foon as he came home-This he was impatient to use; and in an engagement with an adversary, who had armed himself with the like weapon, he received a stroke upon his head, by which my favourite wife and three children, the whole remains of my family, were: crushed to atoms in a moment. I was myself so near as to be thrown down by the concussion of the blow, and the boy immediately fcratching his. head to alleviate the fmart, was within a bair of fituation I became in-line sich driw am gnivorable

t

2

ğ

-

ft

in

nd

ad

ty

es

d :

ıt,

ere vn

10

1 a

ns,

out

g,

I was so terrified at this accident that I crept down to the nape of his neck, where I continued all the rest of the day; and at night, when he retired to eat his crust of bread in the chimney-corner, I concluded that I should at least be safe till the morning, and therefore began my repast, which the dangers and missfortunes of the day had prevented. Whether having long fasted my bite was more keen that mulual, or whether I had made my attack in a more sensible part I cannot tell; but

G 6

the

the boy suddenly thrust up his singers with so much speed and dexterity, that he laid hold of me, and aimed with all his force to throw me into the fire; in this savage attempt he would certainly have succeeded, if I had not stuck between his singer and his nail, and fell short upon some linen that was hanging to dry.

THE woman, who took in washing was emploved by a laundress of some distinction, and it happened that I had fallen on the frift fleeve of a celebrated toaft, who frequently made her appearance at court. I concealed myfelf with great caution in the plaits, and the next night had the honour to accompany her into the drawingroom, where the was furrounded by rival beauties, from whom the attracted every eye, and flood with the utmost composure of mind and countenance in the centre of admiration and defire. In this fituation I became impatient of confinement, and after leveral efforts made my way out by her tucker, hoping to have passed on under her handkerchief to her head; but in this hope I was difappointed, for handkerchief the had none. I was not, however, willing to go back, and as my flation was the principal object of the whole circle, I was foon discovered by those who stood near. They gazed at me with eager attention, and fometimes turned towards each other with very intelligent looks; but of this the lady took no notice,

tice, as it was the common effect of that profufion of beauty which the had been used to pour upon every eye; the emotion, however, at length increased till she observed it, and glancing her eve downward with a fecret exultation. The difcovered the cause: pride instantly covered those cheeks with blushes which modesty had forfaken; and as I was now become fentible of my danger, I was halting to retreat. At this inflant a young nobleman, who perceived that the lady was become fensible of her difgrace, and who, perhaps, thought that it might be deemed an indecorum to approach the place where I flood with his hand in a public affembly, flooped down, and holding up his hat to his face, directed fo violent a blaft towards me, from his mouth, that I vanished before it like an atom in a whirlwind; and the next moment found myfelf in the toupee of a battered beau, whose attention was engroffed by the widow of a rich citizen, with whose plumb he hoped to pay his debts and procure a new mistress.

d

P

h

d

1

ſ-

18

y

c,

.

d

ry

0-

e,

In this place the hair was so thin that it scarce afforded me shelter, except a single row of curls on each side, where the powder and grease were insuperable obstacles to my progress: here, however, I continued near a week, but it was in every respect a dreadful situation. I lived in perpetual solicitude and danger, secluded from my species, and exposed to the cursed claws of the valet, who persecuted

perfecuted me every morning and every night. In the morning, it was with the utmost difficulty that I escaped from being kneaded up in a lump of pomatum, or squeezed to death between the burning forceps of a crisping iron; and at night, after I had with the utmost vigilance and dexterity evaded the comb, I was still liable to be thrust through the body with a pin.

I FREQUENTLY meditated my escape, and formed many projects to effect it, which I asserwards abandoned either as dangerous or impacticable. I observed that the valet had a much better head of hair than his master, and that he sometimes were the same bag; into the bag, therefore, one evening, I descended with great circumspection, and was removed with it; nor was it long before my utmost expectations were answered, for the valet tied on my dormitory to his own hair the very next morning, and I gained a new settlement.

But the bag was not the only part of the mafter's dress which was occasionally appropriated by the servant, who being soon after my exploit detected in wearing a laced frock before it had been lest off, was turned away at a minute's warning, and despairing to obtain a character, returned to the occupation in which he had been bred, and became journeyman to a barber in the city, who upon seeing a specimen of his skill to dress hair a-la-mode a-la-mode de la cour, was willing to receive him without a scrupulous examination of his morals.

This change in the fituation of my patron was a great advantage to me; for I began to have more company and less disturbance. But among other persons whom he attended every morning to thave, was an elderly gentleman of great repute for natural knowledge, a fellow of many foreign focieties, and a profound adept in experimental philosophy. This gentleman, having conceived a design to repeat Levenhoek's experiments upon the increase of our species, enquired of the proprietor of my dwelling if he could help him to a subject. The man was at first startled at the question; but it was no sooner comprehended than he pulled out an ivory comb, and produced myfelf and two affociates, one of whom died foon after of the hurt he received.

THE fage received us with thanks, and very carefully conveyed us into his stocken, where, though it was not a fituation perfectly agreeable to our nature, we produced a numerous progeny. Here, however, I suffered new calamity, and was exposed to new danger. The philosopher, whom a sedentary and recluse life had rendered extremely susceptible of cold, would often sit with his shins so near the fire, that we were almost scorched to death before we could get round to

n

d

10

ir

the calf for shelter. He was also subject to frequent abstractions of mind; and at these times many of us have been miserably destroyed by his broth or his tea, which he would hold so much on one side that it would run over the vessel, and overslow us with a scalding deluge from his knee to his ancle: nor was this all; for when he selt the smart he would rub the part with his hand, without reslecting upon his nursery, till he had crushed great part of those who had escaped. Still, however, it was my fortune to survive for new adventures.

THE philosopher, among other visitants whose curiofity he was pleafed to gratify, was fometimes favoured with the company of ladies: for the entertainment of a lady it was my misfortune to be one morning taken from my family when I least fuspected it, and secured in the apparatus of a folar microscope. After I had contributed to their aftonishment and diversion near an hour. I was left with the utmost inhumanity and ingratitude to perish of hunger, immured between the two pieces of ifinglass through which I had been exhibited. In this condition I remained three days and three nights; and should certainly have perished in the fourth, if a boy about feven years old, who was carelessly left alone in the room, had not poked his finger through the hole in which I was confined, and once more fet me at liberty. I was, however,

fe

Wa

Du

dic

of

my

however, extremely weak, and the window being open I was blown into the ffreet, and fell on the uncovered perriwig of a doctor of physic, who had just alighted to wifit a patient. This was the first time I had ever entered a perriwig, a fituation which I fearce les deprecate than the microfcope: I found it a defolate wilderness without inhabitants and without bounds. I continued to traverse it with incredible labour, but I knew not in what direction, and despaired of being ever reflored either to food or reft My fpirits were at length exhaulted, my gripe relaxed, and I fell almost in a state of infensibility from the verge of the labyrinth in which I had been bewildered, into the head of a patient in the hospital, over whom, after my fall, I could just perceive the doctor leaning to look at his tongue arrange of

By the warmth and nourifhment which this place afforded me I foon revived. I rejoiced at my deliverance, and thought I had nothing to fear but the death of the patient in whose head I had taken shelter. Histor against your analy

I was, however, foon convinced of my miltake; for among other patients in the same ward was a child about six years old, who having been put in for a rupture, had fallen into the jaundice: for this disease the nurse, in the absence of the physician, prescribed a certain number of my species to be administered alive in a spoonful

d

Ô

of milk. A collection was immediately made, and I was numbered among the unhappy victims which ignorance and inhumanity had thus devoted to destruction: I was immerged in the potion, and faw myfelf approach the hourid jaws that I expected would the next moment close over meanor but that, in this dreadful moment, I had some languid hope of passing the gulph unhard and finding a settlement at the bottom. My sate, however, was otherwise determined: for the child, in a fit of frowardness and anger, dashed the spoon out of the hand of the nurse; and after incredible satigue I recovered the station to which I had descended from the doctors wigary and after incredible satigue I recovered the station to which

I was once more congratulating myfelf on an efcape almost miraculous, when I was alarmed by the appearance of a barber, with all the dread ful apparatus of his trade. I foom found that the perion whole head I had chosen for an alphun was become delinious, and that the hair was by the physician's order to be removed for a blifter.

HERE my courage totally failed, and all my hopes for look me. It happened, however, that though I was entangled in the fuds, yet I was desposited unburt upon the operator's shaving cloth; from whence, as he was shaving you this night, I gained your shoulder, and have this moment crawled out from the plaits of your stock, which you have just taken off and laid upon this table.

Whether

25

-

le

1

di

do ne

bu

1 ny

at lea

be

ht. ent

ch

le. her

Whether this event be fortunate or unfortunate, time only can discover: but I still hope to find fome dwelling, where no comb shall ever enter, and no nails Mall ever fcratch; which neither pincers nor razor shall approach; where I shall pass the remainder of life in perfect security and repole, amidft the fmiles of fociety and the profulion of plenty. And we cal met analysis. I

AT this hope fo extravagant and ridiculous, uttered with fuch folemnity of diction and manner, I burft into a fit of immoderate laughter that awaked me : but my mirth was instantly repressed by reflecting, that THE LIFE OF MAN is not less exposed to EVIL; and that all his expectations of fecurity and happiness in TEMPO-RAL POSSESSIONS are equally chimerical and fents the refignation of his crown to da brulds

to cruel and unnarieral, as the particular id ; which has brought on the Rila cas If LEAR

and which perpendily tecurs to be imagined. Your humble fervant,

this idea, therefore, sie broakt out abrup an ACTIMASO C. No, they cannot some one

" for coining: I am the king himself" !!

lieves himself to be railing occinite, and cond.

the inability and unskillalinets of these of

foldiers: "There's voter prets money. The tel-

" tow handlet ber bow bles a cross-science :

... door soot soot soot soot amount

NUMB. 122. SATURDAY, January 5, 1754.

remediate this event be increased and or and or tuned.

Telephus & Peleus, cum pauper & exul uterque, Projecit ampullas, & sesquipedalia verba, Si curat cor spectantis tetigisse querelà. Hon.

Tragedians too lay by their state to grieve:
Peleus and Telephus, exil'd and poor,
Forget their swelling and gigantic words:
He that wou'd have spectators share his gries,
Must write not only well but movingly.

Roscommon.

ADNESS being occasioned by a close and continued attention of the mind to a fingle object, SHAKESPEARE judiciously reprefents the refignation of his crown to daughters fo cruel and unnatural, as the particular idea which has brought on the diffraction of LEAR, and which perpetually recurs to his imagination, and mixes itself with all his ramblings. Full of this idea, therefore, he breaks out abruptly in the Fourth Act: " No, they cannot touc hme " for coining: I am the king himself." He believes himself to be raising recruits, and censures the inability and unskilfulness of some of his foldiers: "There's your press money. That fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper: draw " me a clothier's yard. Look, look, a mouse! " Peace,

100

1.57

...

(e

to

e-

TS

62

R,

n,

of

in

ne

e-

res

his

el-

aw

e!

ce,

"Peace, peace: this piece of toafted cheese " will do it," The art of our poet is transcendent in thus making a paffage that even borders on burlefque, ftrongly expressive of the madness he is painting. LEAR fuddenly thinks himself in the field; "there's my gauntlet-I'll prove it on " a giant:" and that he has shot his arrow successfully ! " O well flown barb ! i'th' clout, i'th' " clout: hewgh ! give the word." He then recollects the falfhood and cruelty of his daughters, and breaks out in some pathetic reflections on his old age, and on the tempest to which he was fo lately exposed: "Ha! Gonerill, ha! "Regan! They flattered me like a dog, and " told me I had white hairs on my beard, ere They fay, ay, " the black one's were there. " and no, to every thing that I faid - ay and no " too, was no good divinity. When the rain " came to wet me once, and the wind to make " me chatter; when the thunder would not peace "at my bidding; there I found 'em, there I " fmelt 'em out. Go to, they're not men of " their words; they told me I was every thing : "'tis a lie, I am not ague-proof." The impotence of royalty to exempt its possessor, more than the meanest subject, from suffering natural evils is here finely hinted at. Tais circumftan

His friend and adherent GLO'STER, having been lately deprived of fight, enquires if the voice

voice he hears is not the voice of the king; LEAR instantly catches the word, and replies with great quickness,

Ay, every inch a king:

When I do stare, see how the subject quakes!

I pardon that man's life. What was thy cause?

Adultery? no thou shalt not die: die sor
adultery!

He then makes some very severe reflections on the hypocristy of lewd and abandoned women, and adds, "Fie, sie, sie; pah, pah; Give me "an ounce of civet, good apothecary, to sweet-"en my imagination:" and as every object seems to be present to the eyes of the lunatic, he thinks he pays for the drug: "there's money for thee!" Very strong and lively also is the imagery in a succeeding speech, where he thinks himself viewing his subjects punished by the proper officer:

Thou raisal bedel, hold thy blondy hand:
Why dost thou lash that where it strip thy own
back;

T

lif

lo

for

This circumstance leads him to restect on the efficacy of rank and power, to conceal and palliate profligacy and injustice; and this fine fatire

3

1

n,

ne

t-

ms ks

122

in

elf

per

50

WIL

25

151

the

fine

atire

fatire is couched in two different metaphore, that are carried on with much propriety and elegance:

Through tatter'd cloaths small vices do appear; Robes and furr'd gowns hide all. Plate fin with gold,

And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks; Arm it in rags, a pigmy straw doth pierce it.

We are moved to find that LEAR has some faint knowledge of his old and faithful courtier.

If thou wilt weep my fortunes, take my eyes. I know thee well enough; thy name is Glo fter:

The advice he then gives him is very affecting:

Thou must be patient; we came crying hither: Thou knowst, the first time that we smell the air,

We wawle and cry—
When we are born, we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools!

This tender complaint of the miferies of human life bears to exact a refemblance with the following passage of Luckeruus, that I cannot forbear transcribing it:

Vagituque locum lugubri complet, ut equum est, Cui tantum in vità restet transfre malorum.

Then

Then with diffressful cries he fills the room,
Too fure presages of his future doom.

DRYDEN.

It is not to be imagined that our author copied from the Roman; on such a subject it is almost impossible but that two persons of genius and sensibility must feel and think alike, LEAR drops his moralities and meditates revenge:

It were a delicate stratagem to shoe
A troop of horse with felt. I'll put't in proof;
And when I've stol'n upon these sons in law,
Then kill, kill, kill, kill, kill.

The expedient is well fuited to the character of a lunatic, and the frequent repetitions of the word "kill," forcibly represent his rage and defire of revenge, and must affect an intelligent audience at once with pity and terror. At this instant Cordelia sends one of her attendants to protect her father from the danger with which he is threatened by her sisters: the wretched king is so accustomed to misery, and so hopeless of succour, that when the messenger offers to lead him out, he imagines himself taken captive and mortally wounded:

No rescue? what! a prisoner? I am e'en The nat'ral sool of fortune: use me well, You shall have ransom. Let me have surgeons; I am cut to the brain.—

con T

COR-

TI

cir

of

his

A

T

In

LE

is still

Vo

d

ft

ps

17

f:

w,

of

the

de-

ent

this

ants

ched

eless

ptive

150

n

11,

eons;

COR-

ministered to the king, to calm the agonies and agitations of his mind; and a most interesting interview ensues between this daughter that was so unjustly suspected of disaffection, and the rash and mistaken father. Lear, during his slumber, has been arrayed in regal apparel, and is brought upon the stage in a chair, not recovered from his trance. I know not a speech more truly pathetic than that of CORDELIA when she first sees him:

Had you not been their father, these white

Did challenge pity of them. Was this a face To be expos'd against the warring winds?

The dreadfulness of that night is expressed by a circumstance of great humanity; for which kind of strokes SHAKESPEARE is as eminent as for his poetry:

My very enemy's dog,

Though he had bit me, should have stood that night

Against my fire. And wast thou fain, poor father,

To hovel thee with swine, and rogues forlorn, In short and musty straw.

LEAR begins to awake; but his imagination is still distempered, and his pain exquisite;
Vol. IV. H You

You do me wrong to take me out o'th' grave.

Ehou art a foul in blifs; but I am bourid

Whoma wheel of fire, that mine own tears in

Do feald like molten lead see spiles weivmen

WHEN CORDELIA in great affliction asks him if he knows her, he replies,

You are a spirit, I know; when did you die?

This reply heightens her diffres, but his sensibility, beginning to return, she kneels to him, and begs his benediction. I hope I have no neaders that can peruse his answer without team:

Pray do not mock me:

Lam a very foolish, fond old man,

Fourfcore and upward; and to deal plainly,

I fear I am not in my perfect mind.

Methinks I should know you, and know this man;

fe

fif

ro

Yet I am doubtful: for I'm mainly ignorant What place this is.—Do not laugh at me; For as I am a man, I think this lady.

To be my child CORDELIA.——

The humility, calmness, and sedateness of this speech, opposed to the former rage and indignation of LEAR, is finely calculated to excite commisseration. Struck with the remembrance of the injurious suspicion he had cherished against this

this favourite and fond daughter, the poor old man intreats her " not to weep," and tells her that " if the has prepared poison for him, he is " ready to drink it; for I know," fays he, " you " do not, you cannot love me, after my cruel " usage of you : your fisters have done me much wrong, of which I have fome faint remem-" brance : you have fome cause to hate me, they "have none." Being told that he is not in France, but in his own kingdom, he answers haffily, and in connection with that leading idea which I have before infifted on, " Do not abuse me"-and adds, with a meekness and contrition that are very pathetic, " Pray now forget and " forgive : I am old and foolish."

CORDELIA is at last flain: the lamentations of LEAR are extremely tender and affecting; and this accident is fo fevere and intolerable, that it again deprived him of his intellect, which roff b-it and fliw feemed to be returning.

His last speech, as he furveys the body, confifts of fuch fimple reflections as nature and fornatural; for it is not jufficient to landib wor

mentirous bubility is founded en Why should a dog, a borse, a rat have life, And thou no breath at all? Thou'lt come no

more; Never, never, never, never!——

H 2 The

ndigexcite rance gainst

this

this

n.

1

المؤ

n,

no

IS:

100

y's

this

ant 19

The heaving and swelling of his heart is described by a most expressive circumstance:

Pray you undo this button. Thank you, Sir, Do you see this? Look on her, look on her lips:

Look there, look there \_\_\_ [dies.

I shall transiently observe, in conclusion of these remarks, that this drama is chargeable with confiderable imperfections. The plot of En-MUND against his brother, which distracts the attention, and destroys the unity of the fable; the cruel and horrid extinction of GLO'STER'S eyes, which ought not to be exhibited on the stage; the utter improbability of GLOSTER's imagining, though blind, that he had leaped down Dover cliff; and some passages that are too turgid and full of strained metaphors; are faults which the warmest admirers of SHAKESPEARE will find it difficult to excuse. I know not, alfo, whether the cruelty of the daughters is not painted with circumstances too savage and unnatural; for it is not sufficient to say, that this monstrous barbarity is founded on historical truth, if we recollect the just observation of BOILEAU.

Le vray peut quelquefois n'etre pas vraisemblable. Some truths may be too strong to be believed.

Somes.

d

C

ci

re

ma

he

fac

efte

less

he the

NUMB

i filmed in the bir of the selection of the section of NUMB. 123. TUESDAY, January 8, 1754.

महा सिकिनेका संभावित Of the fix, while - Jam protervá Fronte petet Lalage maritum. HOR.

e

s,

1

1-

n 00

lts

RE

ot,

not

יחו

his

ical

of

able.

red.

MB

The maid whom now you court in vain, Will quickly run in quest of man.

HAVE before remarked, that " to abstain " from the appearance of evil," is a precept in that law, which has every characteristic of DIVINITY; and I have in more than one of these papers, endeavoured to enforce the practice of it, by an illustration of its excellence and importance.

CIRCUMSTANCES have been admitted as evidences of guilt, even when death has been the consequence of conviction; and a conduct by which evil is arongly implied, is little less pernicious than that by which it is expressed. With respect to society, as far as it can be influenced by example, the effect of both is the fame; for every man encourages the practice of that vice which he commits in appearance, though he avoids it in fact: and with respect to the individual, as the efteem of the world is a motive to virtue only less powerful than the approbation of conscience. he who knows that he is already degraded by the imputation of guilt, will find himfelf half

H 3 .

difarmed

disarmed when he is assailed by temptation: and as he will have less to lose, he will, indeed, be less disposed to resist. Of the sex, whose levity is most likely to provoke censure, it is eminently true, that the loss of character by imprudence frequently induces the loss of virtue: the ladies therefore, should be proportionably circumspect; as to those, in whom folly is most likely to terminate in guilt, it is certainly of most importance to be wise.

This subject has irresistibly obtruded itself upon my mind in the silent hour of meditation, because, as often as I have reviewed the scenes in which I have mixed among the busy and the gay, I have observed that a depravity of manners, a licentious extravagance of dress and behaviour, are become almost universal; virtue seems ambitious of a resemblance to vice, as vice glories in the desormities which she has been used to hide.

A DECENT timidity and modest reserve have been always considered as auxiliaries to beauty; but an air of dissolute boldness is now affected by all who would be thought graceful or polite; chastity, which used to be discovered in every gesture and every look, is now retired to the breast, and is found only by those who intendits destruction; as a general when the town is surrendered retreats to the citadel, which is always less

d e

e

f

less capable of defence, when the outworks are

THERE is now little apparent difference between the virgin and the profitute: if they are not otherwise known, they may share the box and the drawing-room without distinction. The same fashion which takes away the veil of modesty, will necessarily conceal lewdness; and honour and shame will lose their influence, because they will no longer distinguish virtue from vice. General custom, perhaps, may be thought an effectual security against general censure; but it will not always bull the suspicions of jealousy; nor can it familiarize any beauty without destroying its influence, or diminish the prerogatives of a husband without weakening his attachment to his wife,

THE excess of every mode may be declined without remarkable singularity; and the ladies, who should even dare to be singular in the prefent desection of taste, would proportionably increase their power and secure their happiness.

I know that in the vanity and the prefumption of youth, it is common to alledge the confciousness of innocence, as a reason for the contempt of censure; and a licence, not only for every freedom, but for every favour except the last,
This confidence can, perhaps, only be repressed
by a sense of danger: and as the persons
H 4 whom

whom I wish to warn, are most impatient of declamation, and most susceptible of pity, I will address them in a story; and I hope the events will not only illustrate but impress the precept which they contain the reverse streets to

FLAVILLA, just as she had entered her fourteenth year, was left an orphan to the care of her mother, in fuch circumftances as difappointed all the hopes which her education had encouraged. Her father who lived in great elegance upon the falary of a place at court, died fuddenly without having made any provision for this family, except an annuity of one hundred pounds, which he had purchased for his wife with part of her marriage portion; nor was he posfessed of any property, except the furniture of a large house in one of the new squares, an equipage, a few jewels, and fome plate.

THE greater part of the furniture and the equipage were fold to pay his debts; the jewels, which were not of great value, and some useful pieces of the plate, were referved; and FLA-VILLA removed with her mother into lodgings.

BUT notwithstanding this change in their circumstances, they did not immediately lose their rank. They were still visited by a numerous and polite acquaintance; and though some gratified their pride by affuming the appearance of pity, and rather infulted than alleviated their diffress by anuly

f

by the whine of condolance, and minute comparison of what they had lost with what they possessed; yet from others they were continually receiving presents, which still enabled them to live with a genteel frugality; they were still considered as people of fashion, and treated by those of a lower class with distant respect.

FLAVILLA thus continued to move in a sphere to which she had no claim; she was perpetually furrounded with elegance and fplendor, which the caprice of others, like the rod of an enchanter, could diffipate in a moment, and leave her to regret the loss of enjoyments, which she could neither hope to obtain nor cease to defire. Of this, however, FLAVILLA had no dread. She was remarkably tall for her age, and was celebrated not only for her beauty but her wit: these qualifications she considered, not only as fecuring whatever the enjoyed by the favour of others, but as a pledge of poffeffing them in her own right by an advantageous marriage. Thus the vision that danced before her, derived stability from the very vanity which it flattered : and she had as little apprehension of diffress, as diffidence of her own power to please.

f

THERE was a fashionable levity in her carriage and discourse, which her mother, who knew the danger of her situation, laboured to restrain, sometimes with anger, sometimes with tears,

but always without success. FLAVILLA was ever ready to answer, that she neither did or said any thing of which she had reason to be ashamed; and therefore did not know why she should be restrained, except in mere courtely to envy, whom it was an honour to provoke, or to slander, whom it was an honour to provoke, or to slander, whom it was a disgrace to fear. In proportion as FLAVILLA was more flattered and carefied, the influence of her mother became less: and though she always treated her with respect from a point of good breeding, yet she secretly despited her maxims and applauded her own conduct.

FLAVILLA at eighteen was a celebrated touft; and among other gay vifitants who frequented her tea-table, was CLODIO, a young baronet, who had just taken possession of his title and eftate. There were many particulars in CLODIO's behaviour, which encouraged FLAVILLA to hope that the should obtain him for a husband: but the fuffered his affiduities with fuch apparent pleafure, and his familiarities with fo little referve, that he foon ventured to disclose his intention, and make her what he thought a very genteel proposal of another kind: but whatever were the artifices with which it was introduced, or the terms in which it was made. FLAVILLA rejected it with the utmost indignation and disdain. CLODIO, who, notwithstanding his youth, had long known and often practifed the arts of feduction,

as

id

1;

je.

h

m

4-

1-

th

nt

er

2

t;

ed

ı,

nd

S

to

1:

nt

e-

n-

ry

er

d,

A

if-

h,

of

n,

feduction, gave way to the florm, threw himfelf at her feet, imputed his offence to the phrenzy of his passion, flattered her pride by the most abject fubmiffion and extravagant praise, intreated her pardon, aggravated his crime, but made no mention of atonement by marriage. This particular, which FLAVILLA did not fail to remark, ought to have determined her to admit him no more: but her vanity and her ambition were fill predominant, the fill hoped to fucceed in her project, CLODIO's offence was tacitly forgiven, his visits were permitted, his familiarities were again fuffered, and his hopes revived. He bad long entertained an opinion that the loved him, in which, however, it is probable, that his own vanity and her indifcretion concurred to deceive him; but this opinion, though it implied the firongest obligation to treat her with generofity and tenderness, only determined him again to attempt her ruin, as it encouraged him with a probability of fuccess. Having, therefore, refolved to obtain her as a miffrefs, or at once to give her up, he thought he had little more to do, than to convince her that he had taken fuch a resolution, justify it by some plausible sophistry, and give her some time to deliberate upon a final determination. With this view, he went a short journey into the country; having put a letter into her hand at parting, in which he acquainted her, H 6 " That

"That he had often reflected, with inexpressible regret, upon her refentment of his conduct in a late instance; but that the delicacy " and the ardour of his affection were insuperable " obstacles to his marriage; that where there was no liberty, there could be no happiness: " that he should become indifferent to the endearments of love, when they could no longer be diffinguished from the officiousness of duty: that while they were happy in the possession " of each other, it would be abfurd to suppose " they would part; and that if this happiness " should cease, it would not only ensure but ag-" gravate their mifery to be inseparably united: "that this event was less probable, in propor-" tion as their cohabitation was voluntary; but " that he would make fuch provision for her " upon the contingency, as a wife would ex-" pect upon his death. He conjured her not to determine under the influence of prejudice " and custom, but according to the laws of rea-" fon and nature. After mature deliberation," faid he, " remember that the whole value of my " life depends upon your will. I do not request an explicit confent, with whatever transport I might behold the lovely confusion " which it might produce. I shall attend you in a few days, with the anxiety, though not with the guilt, of a criminal who waits for

No. 124. THE ADVENTURER. 157

" the decision of his judge. If my visit is ad-

" mitted, we will never part; if it is rejected, I

" can never fee you more."



NUMB. 124. SATURDAY, January 21, 1754.

———— Incedis per ignes Suppositos cineri dolojo.

Hor.

With heedless feet on fires you go, That hid in treacherous ashes glow.

FLAVILLA had too much understanding as well as virtue, to deliberate a moment upon this proposal. She gave immediate orders that CLODIO should be admitted no more. But his letter was a temptation to gratify her vanity, which she could not resist; she shewed it first to her mother and then to the whole circle of her semale acquaintance, with all the exultation of a hero who exposes a vanquished enemy at the wholes of his chariot in a triumph; she considered it as an indisputable evidence of her virtue, as a a reproof of all who had dared to censure the levity of her conduct, and a licence to continue it without apology or restraint.

It happened that FLAVILLA, foon after this accident, was feen in one of the boxes at the play-house by MERCATOR, a young gentleman who had just returned from his first voyage as captain of a large ship in the Levant trade, which had been purchased for him by his father, whose fortune enabled him to make a genteel provision for five sons, of whom MERCATOR was the youngest, and who expected to share his estate, which was personal, in equal proportions at his death.

MERCATOR was captivated with her beauty, but discouraged by the splendor of her appearance, and the rank of her company. He was urged rather by curiosity than hope, to enquire who she was; and he soon gained such a knowledge of her circumstances, as relieved him from despair.

As he knew not how to get admission to her company, and had no design upon her virtue, he wrote in the first ardour of his passion to her mother; giving a faithful account of his fortune and dependence, and intreating that he might be permitted to visit FLAVILLA as a candidate for her affection. The old lady after having made some enquiries, by which the account that Mercator had given her was confirmed, sent him an invitation and received his first visit alone. She told him, that as FLAVILLA had no fortune, and

as a considerable part of his own was dependent upon his father's will, it would be extremely imprudent to endanger the disappointment of his expectations, by a marriage which would make it more necessary that they should be fulfilled; that he ought therefore to obtain his father's confent, before any other step was taken, left he should be embarrafied by engagements which young persons almost insensibly contract, whose complacency in each other is continually gaining flrength by frequent vifits and convertation. To this counfel, fo falutary and perplexing, MERCA-TOR was helitating what to reply, when FLAVIL-LA came in, an accident which he was now only folicitous to improve. FLAVILLA was not difpleafed either with his person or his address; the frankness and gaiety of her disposition soon made him forget that he was a stranger : a conversation commenced, during which they became yet more pleased with each other; and having thus surmounted the difficulty of a first visit, he thought no more of the old lady, as he believed her aufpices were not necessary to his success.

His visits were often repeated, and he became every hour more impatient of delay: he pressed his suit with that contagious ardour, which is caught at every glance, and produces the consent which it solicits. At the same time, indeed, a thought of his sather would intervene; but being determined determined to gratify his wifnes at all events, he concluded with a fagacity almost universal on these occasions, that of two evils, to marry without his consent was less, than to marry against it; and one evening, after the lovers had spent the afternoon by themselves, they went out in a kind of frolic, which Mercator had proposed in the vehemence of his passion, and to which FLAVILLA had consented in the giddiness of her indiscretion, and were married at May Fair.

In the first interval of recollection after this precipitate step, MERCATOR considered, that he ought to be the first who acquainted his father of the new alliance which had been made in his family: but as he had not fortitude enough to do it in person, he expressed it in the best terms he could conceive by a letter; and after such an apology for his conduct as he had been used to make to himself, he requested that he might be permitted to present his wife for the parental benediction, which alone was wanting to complete his felicity.

n

44

"

66

"

66

66

66

pro

diff

THE old gentleman, whose character I cannot better express than in the fashionable phrase which has been contrived to palliate false principles and dissolute manners, had been a gay man, and was well acquainted with the town. He had often heard FLAVILLA toasted by rakes of quality, and had often seen her at public places. Her beauty and

and her dependence, the gaiety of her drefs, the multitude of her admirers, the levity of her conduct, and all the circumstances of her situation, had concurred to render her character suspected; and he was disposed to judge of it with yet less charity, when the had offended him by marrying his fon, whom he confidered as difgraced and impoverished, and whose misfortune, as it was irretrievable, he resolved not to alleviate, but increase; a resolution, by which fathers, who have foolish and disobedient sons, usually display their own kindness and wisdom. As foon as he had read MERCATOR's letter, he curfed him for a fool, who had been gulled by the artifices of a ftrumpet to screen her from public infamy by fathering her children, and secure her from a prison by appropriating her debts. In an answer to his letter, which he wrote only to gratify his refentment, he told him, that " if he had taken FLA-" VILLA into keeping, he would have overlooked "it; and if her extravagance had diffreffed him, " he would have fatisfied his creditors; but that "his marriage was not to be forgiven; that " he should never have another shilling of his "money; and that he was determined to fee "him no more." MERCATOR, who was more provoked by this outrage than grieved at his lofs, disdained to reply; and believing that he had now

most reason to be offended, could not be persuaded to solicit a reconciliation.

He hired a genteel apartment for his wife of an upholsterer, who, with a view to let lodgings, had taken and furnished a large house near Leicester-fields, and in about two months left her to make another voyage.

He had received visits of congratulation from her numerous acquaintance, and had returned them as a pledge of his desire that they should be repeated. But a remembrance of the gay multitude, which while he was at home had flattered his vanity, as soon as he was absent alarmed his suspicion: he had, indeed, no particular cause of jealousy; but his anxiety arose merely from a sense of the temptation to which she was exposed, and the impossibility of his superintending her conduct.

In the mean time FLAVILLA continued to flutter round the same giddy circle, in which she had shone so long; the number of her visitants was rather increased than diminished, the gentlemen attended with yet greater assiduity, and she continued to encourage their civilities by the same indiscreet samiliarity: she was one night at the masquerade, and another at an opera: sometimes at a rout, and sometimes rambling with a party of pleasure in short excursions from town; she came home sometimes at midnight, sometimes in the

di

di

0

d

T

d

18

n .

e

e

28

y

e

n

THIS conduct was the cause of much speculation and uneafiness to the good man and woman of the house. At first they suspected that FLAVIL-LA was no bettter than a woman of pleasure; and that the person who had hired the lodging for her as his wife, and had disappeared upon pretence of a voyage to fea, had been employed to impose upon them, by concealing her character, in order to obtain such accommodation for her as the could not to eafily have procured if it had been known: but as these suspicions made them watchful and inquisitive, they soon discovered, that many ladies by whom the was vifited were of good character and fashion. Her conduct, however, supposing her to be a wife, was still inexcufable, and still endangered their credit and subfiftence; hints were often dropped by the neighbours to the disadvantage of her character; and an elderly maiden lady, who lodged in the fecond floor, had given warning; the family was difturbed at all hours in the night, and the door was crouded all day with messages and visitants to FLAVILLA.

ONE day, therefore, the good woman took an opportunity to remonstrate, though in the most diffant and respectful terms, and with the utmost diffidence and caution. She told FLAVILLA,

66 that

that the was a fine young lady, that her hufband was abroad, that fhe kept a great deal of company, and that the world was cenforious; the wished that less occasion for scandal was given; and hoped to be excused the liberty fhe had taken, as the might be ruined by those slanders which could have no influence er upon the great, and which, therefore, they were not folicitous to avoid." This address. however ambiguous, and however gentle, was eafily understood and fiercely resented. FLA-VILLA, proud of her virtue, and impatient of controul, would have despised the counsel of a philosopher, if it had implied an impeachment of her conduct; before a person so much her inferior, therefore, she was under no restraint; she answered with a mixture of contempt and indignation, that "those only who did not know her would dare to take any liberty with her character; and warned her to propagate no scandalous report at her peril." FLAVILLA immediately rose from her seat, and the woman departed without reply, though the was scarce less offended than her lodger, and from that moment fhe determined when MERCATOR returned to One day, therefore give him warning.

"

"

na

th

fo

CO

w

too

"

"

11

MERCATOR's voyage was prosperous; and after an absence of about ten months he came back.

The woman, to whom her husband left the whole

were

whole management of her lodgings, and who perfifted in her purpofe, foon found an opportunity to put it in execution. MEROATOR, as his part of the contract had been punctually fulfilled, thought he had fome cause to be offended, and infifted to know her reasons for compelling him to leave her house. These his hostels, who was indeed a friendly woman, was very unwilling to give; and as he perceived that the evaded his question, he became more solicitous to obtain an answer. After much hesitation, which perhaps had a worse effect than any tale which malice could have invented, the told him, that " Madam kept a great deal of company, and " often flaid out very late; that fhe had always " been used to quiet and regularity; and was de-" termined to let her apartment to some person " in a more private station."

AT this account MERCATOR changed countenance; for he inferred from it just as much more than truth, as he believed it to be less. After some moments of suspense, he conjured her to conceal nothing from him, with an emotion which convinced her that she had already said too much. She then affured him, that "he had " no reason to be alarmed; for that she had no " exception to his lady, but those gaieties which " her station and the fashion sufficiently autho-" rized." MERCATOR's suspicions, however,

.

s

it

to

f-

k.

he le

were not wholly removed; and he began to think he had found a confident whom it would be his interest to trust: he, therefore, in the folly of his jealoufy, confessed, that he had fome doubts concerning his wife, which it was of the utes most importance to his honour and his peace " to refolve: he intreated that he might contior nue in the apartment another year: that, as w he should again leave the kingdom in a short " time, the would fuffer no incident, which er might confirm either his hopes or his fears, to " escape her notice in his absence; and that at " his return fhe would give him fuch an account as would at least deliver him from the " torment of fuspence, and determine his future " conduct."

THERE is no sophistry more general, than that by which we justify a busy and scrupulous enquiry after secrets, which to discover is to be wretched without hope of redress; and no service to which others are so easily engaged as to assist in the search. To communicate suspicions of matrimonial insidelity, especially to a husband, is, by a strange mixture of folly and malignity, deemed not only an act of justice but of friendship; though it is too late to prevent an evil, which, whatever be its guilt, can diffuse wretchedness only in proportion as it is known. It is no wonder, therefore, that the general kindness of Mercator's confidant

..

66

"
T

pl

of

e

h

at

ie

re

at

ry

ed

ch

he

ri-

by

red

gh

ver

ro-

re-R's

ant

confident was on this occasion overborne; she was flattered by the trust that had been placed in her, and the power with which she was invested; she consented to Mercator's proposal, and promised, that she would with the number side-lity execute her commission.

MERCATOR, however, concealed his Suspicions from his wife; and, indeed, in her prefence they were forgotten. Her manner of life he began ferioufly to disapprove; but being well acquainted with her temper, in which great fweetness was blended with a high spirit, he would not embitter the pleasure of a short stay by altercation, chiding, and tears: but when her mind was melted into tenderness at his departure, he clasped her in an ecstasy of fondness to his bofom, and intreated her to behave with referve and circumspection; "because," said he, "I "know that my father keeps a watchful eye "upon your conduct, which may, therefore, " confirm or remove his displeasure, and either "intercept or bestow such an increase of my " fortune as will prevent the pangs of fepara-"tion which must otherwise so often return, " and in a short time unite us to part no more." To this caution the had then no power to reply; and they parted with mutual protestations of unalterable love. In nomination on bambond and

withdenesing the manner in which it v

NUMB.

Numb! 125. | Tuesday, January 15, 1754.

Die qua Tisiphone, quibus exagitare colubris?

Juv.

A fober man, like thee, to change his life!
What fury could possess thee with a wife!
DRYDEN

C

ar

2 (

fh

the

at the

con

me

floo

fron

was

horf

pecti

fily

paffi

noise

TLAVILLA, foon after the was thus left in a kind of widowhood a fecond time, found herself with child; and within somewhat less than eight months after Mercator's return from his first voyage, she happened to stumble as she was going up stairs, and being immediately taken ill was brought to bed before the next morning. The child, though its birth had been precipitated more than a month, was not remarkably small, nor had any infirmity which endangered its life.

IT was now necessary, that the vigils of whist and the tumults of balls and visits should, for a while, be suspended; and in this interval of languor and retirement FLAVILLA first became thoughtful. She often resected upon MERCATOR's caution when they last parted, which had made an indelible impression upon her mind, though it had produced no alteration in her conduct: not-withstanding the manner in which it was expressed.

preffed, and the reason upon which it was founded, the began to fear that it might have been fecretly prompted by jealoufy. The birth, therefore, of her first child in his absence, at a time when, if it had not been premature, it could not possibly have been his, was an accident which greatly alarmed her: but there was yet another, for which it was still less in her power to account. and which, therefore, alarmed her still more.

IT happened that fome civilities which fhe received from a lady who fat next her at an opera. and whom the had never feen before, introduced a conversation, which so much delighted her, that the gave ben a preffing invitation to wifit her: this invitation was accepted, and in a few days the visit was paid. FLAVILLA was not less pleased at the second interview, than the had been at the first; and without making any other enquiry concerning the lady than where the lived, took the first opportunity to wait on her. The apartment in which the was received was the ground floor of an elegant house, at a small distance from St. James's. It happened that FLAVILLA was placed near the window; and a party of the horse guards riding through the street, she expected to fee some of the royal family, and hafily threw up the fash. A gentleman who was passing by at the same instant, turned about at the noise of the window, and FLAVILLA no sooner

3

11

d

1,

e.

ft

2

n-

ne

's

de

it

t-

X-

d,

Vol. IV. faw



faw his face than the knew him to be the father of MERCATOR. After looking first steerastly at her, and then glancing his eye at the lady whom the was visiting, he affected a contemptuous freer and went on. FLAVILLA, who had been thrown into some confusion, by the sudden and unexpected fight of a person, whom the knew confidered her as the diffrace of his family and the ruin of his child, now changed countenance and hastily retired to another part of the room: fhe was touched both with grief and anger at this filent infult, of which, however, the did not then fuspect the cause. It is, indeed, probable, that the father of MERCATOR would no where have looked upon her with complacency but as foon as he faw her companion, he recollected that the was the favourite miftress of an old courtier, and that this was the house in which he kept her in great fplendor, though the had been by turns a proftitute to many others. It happened that FLAVILLA, foon after this accident, discovered the character of her new acquaintance; and never remembered by whom the had been feen in her company, without the utmost regret and apprehension. The ability about

SHE now refolved to move in a less circle, and with more circumspection. In the mean time her little boy, whom the fuckled, grew very fast; and it could no longer be known by his appear-

ance,

h

in

fic

he

ex

the

feiz

cau

FL

of f

exp

than

0

fe

fo

W

pq

13.

pì

as

to:

d

P 5.

0

l-

ad

It

CIMO

IC-

the

horte

and

her

aft;

ear-

nce,

ther frequently gazed at him till her eyes overflowed with tears; and though her pleasures
were now become domestic, yet the feared less
that which had produced should destroy them.
After such deliberation, she determined that she
would conceal the child's age from its father;
believing it prudent to prevent a suspicion, which,
however ill founded, it might be difficult to remove, as her justification would depend wholly,
upon the testimony of her dependants: and her,
mother's and her own would necessarily become
doubtful, when every one would have reason to
conclude, that it would still have been the same
supposing the contrary to have been true.

SUCH was the state of FLAVILLA's mind, and her little boy was fix months old, when MER-CATOR returned. She received him with joy, indeed, but it was mixed with a visible confusion; their meeting was more tender, but on her part it was less cheerful; she smited with inexpressible complacency, but at the same time the tears gushed from her eyes, and she was seized with an universal tremor. MERCATOR caught the insection; and caressed first his FLAVILLA, and then his boy, with an excess of sondness and delight that before he had never expressed. The sight of the child made him more than ever wish a reconciliation with his sather;

12

and having heard at his first landing, that he was dangerously ill, he determined to go immediately and attempt to see him, promising that he would return to supper. He had, in the midst of his caresses, more than once inquired the age of his son, but the question had been always evaded; of which, however, he took no notice, nor did it produce any suspicion.

HE was now halting to enquire after his father; but as he paffed through the hall, he was officiously laid hold of by his landlady. He was not much disposed to enquire how the had fulfilled his charge; but perceiving by her looks that the had fomething to communicate, which was at least in her own opinion of importance, he suffered her to take him into her parlour. She immediately thut the door, and reminded him, that the had undertaken an office with reluctance which he had preffed upon her; and that the had done nothing in it to which he had not bound her by a promise; that the was extremely forry to communicate her discoveries; but that he was a worthy gentleman, and, indeed, ought to know them. She then told him, " that the child was 66 born within less than eight months after his " last return from abroad; that it was faid to " have come before its time, but that having " preffed to fee it she was refused." This, indeed, was true, and confirmed the good woman

f

te

to

ha

tic

VI

w

to

Voi

8

t

d

e

at

f-

1-

at

ce

ad

er

to

s 2

WO

vas

his

ing

in-

nan

in

in her suspicion; for FLAVILLA, who had still resented the freedom which she had taken in her remonstrance, had kept her at a great distance: and the servants, to gratify the mistress, treated her with the utmost infolence and contempt.

AT this relation Mercaron turned pale. He now recollected, that his question concerning the child's birth had been evaded and concluded, that he had been fhedding tears of tenderness and joy over a ftrumpet and a baffard, who bad robbed him of his patrimony, his honour, and his peace. He flarted up with the furious wildness of fudden phrenzy; but the with great difficulty prevailed upon him not to leave the room. He fat down and remained fome time motionless, with his eyes fixed on the ground, and his hands locked in each other. In proportion as he believed his wife to be guilty, his tendernels for his father revived; and he resolved, with yet greater zeal, to profecute his purpose of immediately attempting a reconciliation.

In this state of confusion and distress he went to the house, were he learned that his father had died early in the morning, and that his relations were then assembled to read his will. Fur-vius, a brother of Mercator's mother, with whom he had always been a favourite, happening to pass from one room to another, heard his voice. He accossed him with great ardour of

I 3

friendfhip;

friendship; and, soothing him with expressions of condelence and affection, insisted to introduce him to the company. Mer care a tacitly confented: he was received at least with civility by his brothers, and sitting down among them the will was lead. He seemed to listen like the test; but was, indeed, musing over the story which he had just heard, and lost in the speculation of his own wretchedness. He waked as from a dream, when the voice of the person who had been reading was suspended; and finding that he could no longer contain himself, he started up and would have left the company.

Or the will which had been read before him, he knew nothing : but his uncle believing that he was proved with grief and referement at the manner in which he had been mentioned in it, and the bequelt only of a shilling, took him into another room; and, to apologize for his father's unkindness, told him, that "the refenament " which he expressed at his marriage, was every to day increased by the conduct of his wife, whole character was now become notorioully the famous; for that the had been feen at the - Iddgings of a known proffiture, with whom rice the appeared to be well acquainted." This account threw Mercaron into another agony; from which he was, however, at length recovered by his uncle, who, as the only expedient by which friendih p;

13

11, 1

-0

which he could retrieve his misfortune and footh his distress, proposed that he should no more return to his lodgings, but go home with him; and that he would himself take such measures with his wife, as could scarce fail of inducing her to accept assparate maintenance, assume another name, and trouble him no more. Mercaron, in the bitterness of his affliction, consented to this proposal, and they went away together.

MERCATOR, bin the mean time, was expeded by F LANSELA, with the most tender impatience? She had put hen little boy to bed, and vdecorated admall room in which they had been ufed to fap bybehenfelves land which the had thut. bup in his ablence; the counted the moments as. they paffed, and liftened to revery carniage and every thep that the heard. Supper now was ready : her impatience was increased interror was at length mingled with regret, and her foodners mas souls busied to affict then it the withed, the feared, the accused, the apologized, and the wept ... In the height of thefe leager expectations. and this tender diffrefity the received a billet which MER CATOR had been perfuaded by his tuncle to write in which he upbdaided her in the Arongeficterms with abufing his confidence and diffionduring his bed of cofthis," he faid! Sinhe " had now obtained fufficient proof to do justice ouebler repealing watchland fome other on ..

ie

1-

y

ie

.

18

1,

-

D

H

B

6

ts

R

y

e,

10

m

Is

1:

d

y

To those, whose hearts have not already acquainted them with the agony which seized FLAVILLA upon the sight of this billet, all attempts to describe it would be not only inessectual but absurd. Having passed the night without sleep, and the next day without food, disappointed in every attempt to discover what was become of MPRCATOR, and doubting if she should have found him, whether it would be possible to convince him of her innocence; the violent agitation of her mind produced a slow fever, which, before she considered it as a disease, she communicated to the child while she cherished it at her bosom, and wept over it as an orphan, whose life she was sustaining with her own.

AFTER MERCATOR had been absent about ten days, his uncle, having persuaded him to accompany some friends to a country-seat at the distance of near fixty miles, went to his lodgings in order to discharge the rent, and try what terms he could make with FLAVILLA, whom he hoped to intimidate with threats of a prosecution and divorce; but when he came, he found that FLAVILLA was finking very fast under her disease, and that the child was dead already. The woman of the house, into whose hands she had just put her repeating watch and some other ornaments

èe

0-

d

t-

al

it

IS

e

e

c

V

ments as a fecurity for her rent, was fo touched with her diffress, and so firmly persuaded of her innocence by the manner in which she had addreffed her, and the calm folemnity with which the absolved those by whom she had been traduced, that as foon as the had discovered EULyius's bufinels, the threw herfelf on her knees, and intreated, that if he knew where MERCATOR was to be found, he would urge him to return, that if possible the life of FLAVILLA might be preserved, and the happiness of both be restored by her justification. FULVIUS, who still sufpected appearances, or at least was in doubt of the cause that had produced them, would not discover his nephew ; but after much entreaty and expostulation at last engaged upon his honour for the conveyance of a letter. The woman, as foon as the had obtained this promife, ran up and communicated it to FLAVILLA; who, when the had recovered from the furprize and tumult which it occasioned, was supported in her bed, and in about half an hour, after many efforts and many intervals, wrote a short billet; which was fealed and put into the hands of Fulvius.

FULVIUS immediately inclosed and dispatched it by the post, resolving that, in a question so doubtful and of such importance, he would no farther interpose. MERCATOR, who the moment he cast his eye upon the letter knew both the

hand and leal, after pauling a few moments in Tufpenfe, at length torelit open, and read these words:

fhould not be acquitted of guilt in any circumstances, but those in which I write. I do not, therefore, but for your sake, wish them other than they are. The dear infant, whose birth has undone me, now lies dead at my fide, a victim to my indiscretion and your referement. I am scarce able to guide my pen.

But I most carnessly entreat to see you, that you may at least have the satisfaction to hear me attest my innocence with the last sigh, they are yet sensible of the impression."

MERCATOR; whom an earthquake would less have affected than this letter, felt all his tendernels tevive in a moment, and reflected with unutterable anguish upon the rashnels of his reference. At the thought of his distance from London, he stated as if he had felt a dagger in his heart: he listed up his eyes to Heaven, with a look that expressed at once an accusation of himself, and a petition for her; and then rushing out of the house, without taking leave of any, or ordering a servant to attend him, he took post horses at a heighbouring inn, and in less than fix hours was in Leicester-fields. But notwith-standing

standing his speed, he arrived too late; FLA-VILLA had suffered the last agony, and her eyes could behold him no more. Grief and disappointment, remorse and despair, now totally subverted his reason. It became necessary to remove him by sorce from the body; and after a consinement of two years in a mad-house, he died.

MAY every lady, on whole memory compassion shall record these events, tremble to assume the levity of FLAVILLA; for, perhaps, it is in the power of no man in MERCATOR's circumstances, to be less jealous than MER-CATOR.

I part of mankind that addict their a at to feculation, a propenfity to talk mech of the delights of retirement; and some of the molyleafing compositions produced in every age cantain descriptions of the peace and happiness of a country life.

I know not whether these who thus ambitiously repeat the praises of solitude, have always
considered, how much they depreciate manical

Ey delaring, that whatever is excellent or deserable is to be obtained by departing from them;
that the assistance which we may derive from one
another, is not equivalent to the evils which we have

Numb. 126. SATURDAY, January 19, 1754.

colument, remorie and deligit, now totally

flanding his speed, he arrived too late; I VA.

Ut caneret paucis, mersitque boc pulvere verum.

Canst thou believe the yast eternal Mind
Was e'er to Syrts and Lybian sands confin'd?
That he would chuse this waste, this barren
ground,

To teach the thin inhabitants around, And leave his truth in wilds and delarts drown'd?

THERE has always prevailed among that part of mankind that addict their minds to speculation, a propensity to talk much of the delights of retirement; and some of the most pleasing compositions produced in every age contain descriptions of the peace and happiness of a country life.

I know not whether those who thus ambitiously repeat the praises of solitude, have always considered, how much they depreciate mankind by declaring, that whatever is excellent or desirable is to be obtained by departing from them; that the assistance which we may derive from one snother, is not equivalent to the evils which we have

have to fear; that the kindness of a few is overbalanced by the malice of many; and that the protection of society is too dearly purchased, by encountering its dangers and enduring its oppresfions.

THESE specious representations of solitary happinefs, however opprobrious to human nature, have fo far spread their influence over the world, that almost every man delights his imagination with the hopes of obtaining fome time an opportunity of retreat. Many, indeed, who enjoy retreat only in imagination, content themfelves with believing, that another year will transport them to rural tranquillity, and die while they talk of doing what, if they had lived longer, they would never have done. But many likewise there are, either of greater resolution or more credulity, who in earnest try the state which they have been taught to think thus fecure from cares and dangers; and retire to privacy, either that they may improve their happiness, increase their knowledge, or exalt their virtue.

at

Is

R

2

d

-

e

THE greater part of the admirers of folitude, as of all other classes of mankind, have no higher or remoter view, than the present gratification of their passions. Of these some, haughty and impetuous, sly from society only because they cannot bear to repay to others the regard which themselves exact; and think no state of life eli-

gible,

gloin,

gible; but that which places them out of the reach of centure or controul, and affords them oppor. tunities of living in a perpetual compliance with their own inclinations, without the necessity of regulating their actions by any other man's con-Terese specious representacione sonaines

THERE are others of minds more deligate and tender, eafily offended by every deviation from rectitude, foon difgusted by ignorance or impertinence, and always expecting from the converfation of mankind more elegance, purity, and truth than the mingled mais of life will eafily afford. Such men are in hafte to retire from groffness, falthood, and brutality; and hope to find in private habitations at least a pegative felicity, an exemption from the flocks and perturbations with which public scenes are continually diffreffing them. stall out we figures ni

To neither of these votaries will solitude afford that content, which the bas been taught to lavishly to promise. The man of arrogance will quickly discover, that by escaping from his opponents he has loft his flatterers, that greatness is nothing where it is not feen, and power nothing where it cannot be felt : and he, whose faculties are employed in too close an observation of failings and defects, will find his condition very little mended by transferring his attention from others to himself; he will probably foon come back in quest

quest of new objects, and be glad to keep his captiousness employed on any character rather than his own.

OTHERS are feduced into folitude merely by the authority of great names, and expect to find those charms in tranquillity which have; allured flatesmen and conquerors to the shades: these likewise are apt to wonder at their disappointment, for want of confidering, that those whom they aspire to imitate carried with them to their country feats minds full fraught with subjects of reflection, the consciousness of great merit, the memory of illustrious actions, the knowledge of important events, and the feeds of mighty defigns to be ripened by future meditation. Solitude was to fuch men a release from fatigue, and an opportunity of usefulness. But what can retirement confer upon him, who having done nothing can receive no support from his own importance, who having known nothing can find no entertainment in reviewing the past, and who intending nothing can form no hopes from prospects of the future: he can, furely, take no wifer course than that of losing himself again in the crowd, and filling the vacuities of his mind with the news of the day, wants live enbuff

OTHERS consider solitude as the parent of philosophy, and retire in expectation of greater intimacies with science, as NUMA repaired to the

groves

groves when he conferred with EGERIA. These men have not always reason to repent. Some studies require a continued prosecution of the same train of thought, such as is too often interrupted by the petty avocations of common life: sometimes, likewise, it is necessary, that a multiplicity of objects be at once present to the mind; and every thing, therefore, must be kept at a distance, which may perplex the memory, or dissipate the attention.

But though learning may be conferred by solitude, its application must be attained by general converse. He has learned to no purpose, that is not able to teach; and he will always teach unsuccessfully, who cannot recommend his sentiments by his diction or address.

Even the acquisition of knowledge is often much facilitated by the advantages of society: he that never compares his notions with those of others, readily acquiesces in his first thoughts, and very seldom discovers the objections which may be raised against his opinions; he, therefore, often thinks himself in possession of truth, when he is only fondling an error long since exploded. He that has neither companions nor rivals in his studies, will always applaud his own progress, and think highly of his performances, because he knows not that others have equalled or excelled him. And I am afraid it may be added, that the student

e

,

13

d

n

ie

of

3,

ch

e,

en

d.

iis

fs,

he

ed he

nt

fludent who withdraws himself from the world, will soon feel that ardour extinguished which praise or emulation had enkindled, and take the advantage of secrety to sleep, rather than to labour.

THERE remains yet another set of recluses, whose intention intitles them to higher respect, and whose motives deserve a more serious consideration. These retire from the world, not merely to bask in ease or gratify curiosity; but that being disengaged from common cares, they may employ more time in the duties of religion: that they may regulate their actions with stricter vigilance, and purify their thoughts by more frequent meditation.

To men thus elevated above the mists of mortality, I am far from prefuming myself qualified to give directions. On him that appears "to "pass through things temporary," with no other care than "not to lose finally the things eternal," I look with such veneration as inclines me to approve his conduct in the whole, without a minute examination of its parts; yet I could never forbear to wish, that while vice is every day multiplying seducements, and stalking forth with more hardened effrontery, virtue would not withdraw the influence of her presence, or forbear to affert her natural dignity by open and undaunted perseverance in the right. Piety practised

tifed in folitude, like the flower that blooms in the defart, may give its fragrance to the winds of heaven, and delight those unbodied spirits that furvey the works of G.O.D and the actions of men; but it bestows no affishance upon earthly beings, and however free from taints of impurity, yet wants the sacred splendor of beneficence.

Our MAKER, who, shough he gave us fuch varieties of temper and fuch difference of powers wet deligned us all for happines, undaubtedly intended, that we should obtain that happines by different means, Some are unable to relift the temptations of importunity, on the impetuality of their own paffions incited by the force of present temptations; of these it is undoubtedly the duty to fly from enemies bwhish they cannot conquer, and to cultivate in the calm of folitude, that virtue which vis too tender to endure the tempests of aublic life. But there are others, whose passions grow more ftrong and irregular in privacy; and who saynot maintain an uniform tenor of virtue, but by exposing their manners to the public eye and validing the admonitions of conference with the fear of infamy; for fuch it is dangerous to esclude all witnesses of their conducts till they have formed frong habits of virtue, and weakened their paffions by frequent victories, But thereis a higher order of men to inspired with ardour, and belis

and so fortified with resolution, that the world paffes before them without influence or regard: these ought to consider themselves as appointed the guardians of mankind: they are placed in an evil world, to exhibit public examples of good life; and may be faid, when they withdraw to solitude, to desert the flation which PROVI-DENCE affigned them. I va sled bas tasmitted Til ante of goddin another od bloom

n

Is

at

of

ly

13

f

ıt

d

3

O

d

S

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* however, be remenished, that if Mirror

Mirror, perhaps, will not fo es

NUMB. 127. TUESDAY, January 22, 1754.

Veteres ita miratur, laudatque l'anider COD TOHORAS

The wits of old he praises and admires.

T is very remarkable," fays ADDISON, " I that notwithstanding we fall short at pre-" fent of the ancients in poetry, painting, ora-" tory, history, architecture, and all the noble " arts and sciences which depend more upon ge-" nius than experience; we exceed them as much " in doggerel, humour, burlefque, and all the " trivial arts of ridicule." As this fine observation stands at present only in the form of a general affertion, it deserves I think to be examined by a deduction of particulars, and confirmed

birmed

firmed by an allegation of examples, which may furnish an agreeable entertainment to those who have ability and inclination to remark the revolutions of human wit.

THAT TASSO, ARIOSTO, and CAMOENS, the three most celebrated of modern EPIC POETS. are infinitely excelled in propriety of defign, of fentiment and ftyle, by HORACE and VIRGIL, it would be ferious trifling to attempt to prove : but MILTON, perhaps, will not so easily resign his claim to equality, if not to superiority. Let it, however, be remembered, that if MILTON be enabled to dispute the prize with the great champions of antiquity, it is entirely owing to the fublime conceptions he has copied from THE BOOK OF GOD. These, therefore, must be taken away, before we begin to make a just estimate of his genius; and from what remains, it cannot, I prefume, be faid, with candour and impartiality, that he has excelled HOMER, in the fublimity and variety of his thoughts, or the frength and majesty of his diction.

SHAKESPEARE, CORNEILLE, and RACINE, are the only modern writers of TRAGEDY, that we can venture to oppose to Eschylus, Sophocles, and Euripides. The first is an author so uncommon and eccentric, that we can scarcely try him by dramatic rules. In strokes of nature and character, he yields not to the Greeks:

f

t

t

e

E

t

C

п

in all other circumftances that conflitute the excellence of the drama, he is vastly inferior. Of the three moderns, the most faultless is the tender and exact RACINE: but he was ever ready to acknowledge, that his capital beauties were borrowed from his favourite EURIPIDES : which. indeed, cannot escape the observation of those who read with attention his PHEDRA and ANDROMACHE. The pompous and truly Roman fentiments of CORNEILLE are chiefly drawn: from Lucan and Tacitus; the former of whom, by a strange perversion of taste, he is known to have preferred to VIRGIL. His diction is not fo pure and mellifluous, his characters not fo various and just, nor his plots fo regular, fo interesting and simple, as those of his pathetic rival. It is by this simplicity of fable alone, when every fingle act, and scene, and speech, and fentiment and word, concur to accelerate the intended event, that the Greek tragedies kept the attention of the audience immoveably fixed upon one principal object, which must be necessarily. lessened, and the ends of the drama defeated, by the mazes and intricacies of modern plots.

THE affertion of ADDISON with respect to the first particular, regarding the higher kinds of poetry, will remain unquestionably true, till nature in some distant age, for in the present enervated with luxury she seems incapable of such

an effort, shall produce some transcendent genius, of power to eclipse the ILIAD and the EDIPUS.

THE superiority of the ancient artists in PAINTING, is not perhaps so clearly manifest. They were ignorant, it will be faid, of light, of shade, and perspective; and they had not the use of oil colours, which are happily calculated to blend and unite without harshness and discordance, to give a boldness and relief to the figures, and to form those middle TEINTS which render every well wrought piece a closer resemblance of nature. Judges of the trueft tafte do, however, place the merit of colouring far below that of justness of defign, and force of expression. In these two highest and most important excellencies the ancient painters were eminently skilled, if we trust the testimonies of PLINY, QUINTI-LIAN, and LUCIAN; and to credit them we are obliged, if we would form to ourselves any idea of these artists at all; for there is not one Grecian picture remaining: and the Romans, some few of whose works have descended to this age, could never boast of a PARRHASTUS or APELLES, a ZEUXIS, TIMANTHES, or PROTOGENES, of whose performances the two accomplished critics above mentioned speak in terms of rapture and admiration. The statues that have escaped the ravages of time, as the HERCULES and LAOCOON for instance, are still a stronger demonstration of the

tl

h

the power of the Grecian artists in expressing the passions; for what was executed in marble, we have prefumptive evidence to think, might alfo have been executed in colours, CARLO MARAT, the last valuable painter of Italy, after copying the head of the VENUS in the Medicean collection three hundred times, generously confessed, that; he could not arrive at half the grace and perfection of his model. But to fpeak my opinion freely on a very disputable point, I must own. that if the modern's approach the ancients in any of the arts here in question, they approach them nearestin THE ART OF PAINTING, The human mind can with difficulty conceive any! thing more exalted, than "The Last Judgment". of MICHAEL ANGELO, and "The Transfigue " ration" of RAPHAEL. What can be more animated than RAPHWEL's "PAUL preaching at "Athens?" What more tender and delicate than MARY holding the child Jesus, in his famous "Holy Family?" What more graceful than "The AURORA" of GUIDO? What more deeply moving than " The Massacre of the In-"nocents," by LE BRUN ? Hour word in language

BUT no modern ORATOR can dare to enter the lifts with DEMOSTHENES and TULLY. We have discourses, indeed, that may be admired for their perspicuity, purity, and elegance; but can produce none that abound in a sublime which

which whirls away the auditor like a mighty torrent, and pierces the inmost recesses of his heart like a flash of lightning; which irrefistibly and inftantaneously convinces, without leaving him leifure to weigh the motives of conviction. The fermons of BOURDALOUR, the funeral orations of Bossuer, particularly that on the death of HENRIETTA, and the pleadings of PELISSON for his difgraced patron Fouquer, are the only pieces of eloquence I can recollect, that bear any refemblance to the Greek or Roman orator; for in England we have been particularly unfortunate in our attempts to be eloquent, whether in parliament, in the pulpit, or at the bar. If it be urged, that the nature of modern politics and laws excludes the pathetic and the fublime, and confines the fpeaker to a cold argumentative method, and a dull detail of proof and dry matters; of fact; yet, furely, the RELIGION of the moderns abounds in topics fo incomparably noble: and exalted, as might kindle the flames of genuine pratory in the most frigid and barren genius: much more might this fuccess be reasonably expected from fuch geniuses as Britain can enumerate; yet no piece of this fort, worthy applaufe or notice, has ever yet appeared.

THE few, even among professed scholars, that are able to read the ancient Historians in their inimitable originals, are startled at the paradox

of BOLINGBROKE, who boldly prefers Guic-CIARDINI to THUCKDIDES; that is, the most verbole and tedious to the most comprehensive and conside of writers, and a collector of facts to one who was himself an eye-witness and a principal actor in the important flory he relates. And, indeed, it may well be prefurred, that the ancient histories exceed the modern from this fingle confideration, that the latter are commonly compiled by recluse scholars, unpractifed in business, war, and politics; whilst the former are many of them written by ministers, commanders, and princes themselves. We have, indeed, a few flimfy memoirs, particularly in a neighbouring nation, written by persons deeply interested in the transactions they describe; but these I imagine will not be compared to "The "retreat of the ten thousand" which XENOPHON himself conducted and related, nor to "The "Gallic war" of CESAR, nor "The precious "fragments" of PolyBius, which our modern generals and ministers would not be discredited by diligently peruling, and making them the models of their conduct as well as of their flyle. Are the reflections of MACHIAVEL fo fubtle and refined as those of TACITUS? Are the portraits of Thuanus fo strong and expressive as those of SALLUST and PLUTARCH? Are the narrations of DAVILA fo lively and animated, or do his VOL. IV. K fenti-

7. .

ly ng

n. a-

oN

ny

for

be

nd:

ne-

ers:

10-

ble

ge-

ge-

bly

u-

ap-

the

hat

eir

lox)

of

fentiments breathe fuch a love of liberty and virtue, as those of LIVY and HERODOTUS?

THE fupreme excellence of the ancient AR-CHITECTURE, the last particular to be touched. I shall not enlarge upon, because it has never once been called in question, and because it is abundantly testified by the awful ruins of amphitheatres, aqueducts, arches, and columns, that are the daily objects of veneration, though not of imitation. This art, it is observable, has never been improved in later ages in one fingle instance; but every just and legitimate edifice is ftill formed according to the five old established orders, to which human wit has never been able to add a fixth of equal symmetry and strength."

SUCH, therefore, are the triumphs of the ANCIENTS, especially the GREEKS, over the Moderns. They may, perhaps, be not unjustly ascribed to a genial climate, that gave such a happy temperament of body as was most proper to produce fine fensations; to a language most harmonious, copious, and forcible; to the public encouragements and honours beflowed on the cultivators of literature; to the emulation excited among the generous youth, by exhibitions of their performances at the folemn games; to an inattention to the arts of lucre and commerce, which engross and debase the minds of the moderns; and above all, to an exemption from

1

bi

3

1

d,

er

is

i-in

at

ot

as

gle

is

ied

ble

ne

the

the

in-

ich

to-

age

the

on

ion ibi-

es;

me

s of

tion

rom

from the necessity of overloading their natural faculties with learning and languages, with which we in these later times are obliged to qualify ourselves for writers, if we expect to be read.

IT is faid by VOLTAIRE, with his usual liveliness, "We shall never again behold the time, " when a DUKE DE LA ROCHEFOUCAULT might "go from the conversation of a PASCAL or "ARNAULD, to the theatre of CORNEILLE." This reflection may be more justly applied to the ancients, and it may with much greater truth be faid; "The age will never again return, when " a PERICLES, after walking with PLATO in a " portico built by PHIDIAS, and painted by " APELLES, might repair to hear a pleading of " DEMOSTHENES, or a tragedy of Sophocles."

I SHALL next examine the other part of ADDISON's affertion, that the moderns excel the ancients in all the arts of RIDICULE, and affign the reasons of this supposed excellence.

The Sent is believed in a state of the sent of the sen

rudes as explained to train quittow

selled to fill up the vestle of the

de rec muse, tell tee wood, nor gerein-

Z ,wit of to include the true Z area, be facilities to wooder, here the

Legar part of percentage service void year.

allowed; they made to drive rent ; forthe

NUMB. 128. SATURDAY, Fanuary 26, 1754.

He smistrorsum, hie dextrorsum abit; unus utrique Error, sed variis illudit partibus. Hon.

One error fools us, the we various flray,
Some to the left, and some to tother fide.

PRANCES.

IT is common among all the chaffes of mankind, to charge each other with triffing away life: every man looks on the ecospation or amulement of his neighbour, as fomething below the dignity of our nature, and unworthy of the attention of a rational being.

A MAN who confiders the paucity of the wants of nature, and who, being acquainted with the various means by which all manual occupations are now facilitated, observes what numbers are supported by the labour of a few, would, indeed, be inclined to wonder, how the multitudes who are exempted from the necessity of working either for themselves or others, find business to fill up the vacuities of life. The greater part of mankind neither card the sleece, dig the mine, fell the wood, nor gather in the harvest; they neither tend herds, nor build houses; in what then are they employed?

THIS

L.

...

1

37

or'

e-

of

ts

he

ns

re

n-

ti-

of

nd

he

e,

he

ld

IS

This is certainly a question, which a distant prospect of the world will not enable us to answer. We find all ranks and ages mingled together in a tumultuous confusion, with haste in their motions, and eagerness in their looks; but what they have to pursue or avoid, a more minute observation must inform us.

WHEN we analyfe the crowd into individuals, it foon appears that the passions and imaginations of men will not eafily fuffer them to be idle: we fee things coveted merely because they are rare, and purfued because they are fugitive; we fee men conspire to fix an arbitrary value on that which is worthless in itself, and then contend for the possession. One is a collector of fossils, of which he knows no other use than to shew them; and when he has flocked his own repofitory, grieves that the flones which he has left behind him thould be picked up by another. The florist nurses a tulip, and repines that his rival's beds enjoy the fame thowers and fun-thine with his own. This man is hurrying to a concert, only left others should have heard the new musician before him; another bursts from his company to the play, because he fancies himself the patron of an actress; some spend the morning in confultations with their taylor, and some in directions to their cook; fome are forming sitied that contemp Mi arregance is

parties for cards, and some laying wagers at a horse-race.

IT cannot, I think, he denied, that some of these lives are passed in trisles, in occupations by which the busy neither benefit themselves nor others, and by which no man could be long engaged, who seriously considered what he was doing, or had knowledge enough to compare what he is with what he might be made. However, as people who have the same inclination generally slock together, every trisler is kept in countenance by the sight of others as unprositably active as himself; by kindling the heat of competition, he in time thinks himself important, and by having his mind intensely engaged, he is scured from wearings of himself.

Some degree of self-approbation is always the reward of diligence; and I cannot, therefore, but consider the laborious cultivation of petty pleasures, as a more happy and more virtuous disposition, than that universal contempt and haughty negligence, which is sometimes associated with powerful faculties, but is often assumed by indolence when it disowns its name, and aspires to the appellation of greatness of mind,

It has been long observed, that drollery and ridicule is the most easy kind of wit: let it be added, that contempt and arrogance is the easiest philosophy.

8.

t a

of by

or

n-

728

are w-

on

in o-

of

rt-

ed, .

he

re,

ty

us

nd o-

en ne,

of

nd

be

est

y.

philosophy. To find some objection to every thing, and to dissolve in perpetual laziness under pretence that occasions are wanting to call forth activity, to laugh at those who are ridiculously busy without setting an example of more rational industry, is no less in the power of the meanest than of the highest intellects.

OUR present state has placed us at once in fuch different relations, that every human employment, which is not a visible and immediate act of goodness, will be in some respect or other fubject to contempt; but it is true, likewife, that almost every act, which is not directly vicious, is in some respect beneficial and laudable. "I often," fays BRUYERE, " observe from my "window, two beings of erect form and amiable "countenance, endowed with the powers of "s reason, able to clothe their thoughts in lan-" guage, and convey their notions to each other. "They rife early in the morning, and are every " day employed in rubbing two fmooth stones "together, or, in other terms, in polishing " marble." in open and the feeling a periodelan ?"

"the room of those pictures which exhibit men vanquishing lions, we should see lions feeding upon men." If the stone-cutter could have written like BRUYERE, what would he have replied?

K 4

"I LOOK

" I Look upy" fays he, " every day from my thop, upon a man whom the idlers, who As fland ftill to gaze upon my work, often cele-A brate as a wit and a philosopher. I often perse neine his face clouded with care, and am told He shar his tapenis fometimes burningat widnight. "The fight of a man who works to much 19 durder than myfelf, excited my ouriofity) 1 theard no found of tools in his apartment, and, therefore, could not imagine what he was Historing's but was neold late lather that he was Mi writing descriptions of ; mankind, who when " be had described them would live just as they At had lived before; that he fat up whole nights to change a fentence, because the found of a " letter was too often repeated; that he was " often difquieted with doubts, about the pro-" printy of a word which everychody andendood; 66 that he would helitate between at we expressions equally proper, till he could not fix this choite " but by confulting his friends; that he will " run from one end of Paris to the other, for " an opportunity of reading a period to a mite " ear; that if a fingle line is heard with cold-" nefs and inattention, he returns home de-" jecled and disconsolate; and that by all this " care and labour, he hopes only to make a " little book, which at last will teach no useful " art, and which none who has it not will per-. 66 ceive

" ceive himself to want, I have often wondered " for what end fuch a being as this was fent into " the world; and should be glad to see those " who live thus foolifhly, feized by an order of " the government, and obliged to labour at

" fome useful occupation."

n

O 1-

d

t.

h 1

n

Thus, by a partial and imperfect representation, may every thing be made equally ridicu-He that gazed with contempt on human beings rubbing stones together, might have prolonged the fame amusement by walking through the city, and feeing others with looks of importance heaping one brick upon another; or by rambling in to the country, where he might obferve other creatures of the fame kind driving in pieces of tharp iron into the clay, or, in the language of men less enlightened, ploughing the field.

As it is thus eafy by a detail of minute circumstances to make every thing little, so it is not difficult by an aggregation of effects to make every thing great. The polisher of marble may be forming ornaments for the palaces of virtue, and the schools of science; of providing tables, on which the actions of heroes and the discoveries of fages shall be recorded, for the incitement and instruction of future generations. The mason is exercifing one of the principal arts by which reasoning beings are distinguished from the brute,

K 5

GREATNESS and littleness are terms merely comparative; and we err in our estimation of things, because we measure them by some wrong The trifler proposes to himself only frandard. to equal or excel fome other trifler, and is happy or miserable as he succeeds or miscarries: the man of fedentary defire and unactive ambition his comparing his power with his wishes; and makes his inability to perform things impossible, an excuse to himself for performing nothing. Man can only form a just estimate of his own actions, by making his power the test of his performance, by comparing what he does with what he can do. Whoever steadily perseveres in the exertion of all his faculties, does what is great with respect to himself; and what will not be despised by HIM, who has given to all created beings their different abilities : he faithfully performs the talk of life, within whatever limits his labours may be confined, or how foon foever they may be forgotten.

WE can conceive formuch more than we can accomplish, that whoever tries his own actions by his imagination, may appear despicable in his own eyes. He that despites for its littleness any thing really useful, has no pretentions to applaud the grandeur of his conceptions; fince nothing but narrowness of mind hinders him from seeing, that by pursuing the same principles every thing limited will appear contemptible.

He that neglects the care of his family, while his benevolence expands itself in scheming the happiness of imaginary kingdoms, might with equal reason fit on a throne dreaming of universal empire, and of the diffusion of bleffings over all the globe: yet even this globe is little, compared with the system of matter within our view; and that system barely something more than non-entity, compared with the boundless regions of space, to which neither eye nor imagination can extend.

FROM conceptions, therefore, of what we might have been, and from wishes to be what we are not, conceptions that we know to be foolish, and wishes which we feel to be vain, we must necessarily descend to the consideration of what we are. We have powers very scanty in their utmost extent, but which in different men are differently proportioned. Suitably to these powers we have duties prescribed, which we

K 6

must neither decline for the take of delighting ourfelves with eafter amufements, Indiversely in idle contemplation of greater excellence of more extensive comprehension of excess awo

In order to the right conduct of our lives, we must remember, that we are not born to please ourfelves. He that fludies fimply his own latel faction, will always find the proper business of his flation too hard or too easy for him. But if we bear continually in mind, our relation to THE FATHER OF BEING, by whom we are placed in the world, and who has afforted us the part which we are to bear in the general for them of life, we shall be easily perfuaded to religh our own inclinations to UNERRING WISDOM, and do the work decreed for us with cheerfulnets and diligence. The bound of the bangeros winds

fasce, to which neither eye not imagination can

Tachs conceptions, therefore, tarior ed es seillist trota bite grand sorte infaire

we are not, conceptions that we know to footh, and withes which one feel to be vain.

we mild necessarily defected to the consideration of what we are. We have pencia very foundy

intheir nearly extent, but which is did you tone are differently propositional. | Suitable to the

powers we have doller professions, while

NUMB. 129. TUESDAY, January 1965 17932

the various motives that influenced them to

Quicquid agunt bomines, volum, timor, ira, vol

civilge of fixteen privately kept an control of

ine weign and in a post of the participations of the participation of th

## turity of manneod. His body is enervated or emeritared: "Ha out in action and of dicis, i

SIR, Bath, Dec. 29.

I EONARDO DA VINCI, one of the most accomplished masters in the art of painting, was accustomed to delineate instantly in his pocket book every face in which he discovered any singularity of air or feature. By this method be obtained a wast collection of various countenances; and escaped that barren uniformity and resemblance, so visible in the generality of history pieces, that the spectator is apt to imagine all the figures are of one family.

As a moralist should imitate this practice, and sketch characters from the life, at the instant in which they strike him; I amused myself yesterday in the Pump-room, by contemplating the different conditions and characters of the persons who were moving before me, and particularly

the various motives that influenced them to croud to this city.? WARRENT OFF THEN

APHRODISIUS, a young nobleman of great hopes and large property, fell into a course of early debauchery at Westminster school, and at the age of fixteen privately kept, an abandoned woman of the town, to whose lodgings he stole in the intervals of fchool-hours, and who foon communicated to him a difease of peculiar power to poison the springs of life, and prevent the maturity of manhood. His body is enervated and emaciated, his cheek yellow and bloodless, his hand palfied, and his mind gloomy and dejected. It being thought, however, absolutely necessary for the welfare of his family that he should marry, he has been betrothed, in this dreadful condition, to a lady whose beauty and vivacity are in their meridian: and his physicians have ordered him to thele falutary waters to try if it be possible for him to recover a little health before the marriage is celebrated. Can we wonder at the diminished race of half-formed animals, that crawl about our streets in the shape of men, when matches fo unequal and fo unnatural are not only permitted, but enjoined as a telt of filial duty, and the condition of parental favour :

Invalidique patrum referant jejunia nati. VIRG.

From the faint embrace

Unmanly fons arise, a puny race!

INERTIO

o.

to

at

of

ı

d

n

r

INERTIO is a plump and healthy old bachelor. a fenior fellow of a rich fociety in one of our universities, whose chief business in life is to ride before dinner for a good appetite, and after it for a good digeftion. Not only his fituation but his tafte has determined him to continue in a flate of celibacy; " for," fays he, " at prefent " I can afford to drink port and keep a couple " of geldings; but if I should rashly encum-" ber myself with madam and her brats, I must " descend to walk on foot and drink ale." He was much alarmed at missing his regular annual fit of the gout, and, on that account, having waited for it with impatience and uneafiness a month longer than the expected time, he hurried to this city in hopes of acquiring it by the efficacy of the waters. I found him yesterday extremely dejected, and on my entering his chamber, "Life," faid he, "is full of vexations " and disappointments: what a dreadful acci-" dent !" I imagined that some felected friend, fome brother of his choice was dead, or that the college-treasury was burnt: but he immediately undeceived me by adding-" I was prefented " with the finest, the fattest collar of brawn, and " expected it at dinner this day: but the rascally " carrier has conveyed it to a wrong place, fifty " miles off, and before I can receive it, it will " be absolutely unfit for eating."

HERE

. Hazz likewife is the learned and ingenious Carro is a genius of a superior order. who hath long influcted and entertained his sountry by many incomparable works of literal tude and morality; and who in a Gregien commoriwealth would have bad a feature erockers, and have been maintained at the public expenses but in this kingdom he has with great difficulty gained a precarious competence, by incessant labour and application, Thefe uninterspoted and unrewarded fludies have at longth impaired his health and undermined a conflicution naturally vigorous and happy and as Cauro has never been able to lay up a fum fufficient to prooure him the affiftance which the debility of fickness and age require, he was obliged to infure his life, and borrow at exorbitant interest a few pounds to enable him to perform this journey to Bath, which alone could reftore his health and fpirits wand now, as his money and credit are exhaufted, he will be compelled to abandon this place, when his cure is only half effected; and must retire to languish in a little lodging in London, while his readers and admirers content themselves with lamenting this diffres, and wondering how it comes to pass that nothing has been done for a man of such diffinguished abilities and integrity. of be able to the

9.

au.

.15

lis

2

0+

d

à,

ty

H

d

đ

.

Dourson Passent is possessed of three large ecclesiastical preferments: his motive for coming hither is somewhat singular; it is, because his parishes cannot surpish him with a set of persons that are equal to him in the knowledge of whise; he is, therefore, negativated every statem to stequent this place, where alone he can ment with gamesters that are worth contending with and

Spu mosque, who is one of the livelieft of freethinkers, and had not been three months at the Temple before he became trrefffibly enamoured of the beauty of wirtue. ... He always carried a SHAFFESBURT in his pocker, and used to read and explain the firsking passages to large circles at the coffee house; he was of opinion that for purity and perfpiculty, elegance of ftyle, and force of reasoning, the CHARACTERISTICS were incomparable, and were models equally proper for regulating our take and our morals. He difcovered a delicate antificial connection in thefe discourses, which to vulgar eyes appear to be loofe and incoherent thapfodies ; any he clearly perceived, that each treatife depended on the foregoing, and all cogether composed one uniform whole, and the noblest lystem of cruth and girpus that had been imparted to mankind. He wours relled irreconcilably with his dearest friendly who happened to hint, that the tryle was affected and unharmonious, the metaphore far-fetched

th

1

21

fu

C

210

and violent, and frequently coarse and illiberal, the arguments inconclusive and unfair, the raillery frigid and infipid, and totally different from the Attic irony of Socrates, which the author prefumed to propose for his pattern. Spumosius always disdained to practife virtue on the mean and mercenary motives of reward and punishment; and was convinced, that fo excellent a creature as man might be kept in order by the filken cords of delicacy and decorum. He, therefore, frequently incered at the priefly notions of heaven and hell, as fit only to be entertained by vulgar and fordid minds. But being lately attacked by a fevere diffemper, he betrayed fears that were not compatible with the boldness of his former professions; and terrified at the approach of death, the had recourse to various remedies, and is at last arrived here, as full of doubt as of difease, but feeling more acute pains in his mind than can possibly be inflicted on his body. The both to will be the and ship services it

MR. GULL was lately a foap-boiler at Cheffer, but having accumulated a valt fortune by trade, he is now resolved to be polite, and enjoy his money with taste. He has brought his numerous family of aukward girls hither, only because he has heard that people of fashion, do at this time of the year generally take a trip to BATH: and for the same reason he intends in the

al.

ry

or '

Us

h

1-

le

3

d

the spring to make a journey to PARIS, and will, I dare say, commence virtuoso on his return, and be a professed judge of dress, pictures, and furniture.

I MUST not forget to inform you that we have the company of Captain GAIRISH, a wit and a critic, who pretends he is perfectly acquainted with the best writers of the age, and whose opinion on every new work is deemed decifive in the Pump-room. The prefaces of DRYDEN, and the French critics, are the fources from which his immense literature is derived. DACIER'S Plutarch has enabled him to talk familiarly of the most celebrated Greeks and Romans, and BAYLE's Dictionary finished him for a scholar. Sometimes he vouch afes to think the ADVEN-TURER tolerable; but he generally exclaims, " How grave and fententious! Good Heavens! "what, more Greek! This circumstance will " ruin the credit of the paper. They will not " take my advice, for you must know I am in-" timate with all the authors of it; they are "ten in number; and fome of them-"But as I have been entrusted with their secrets, "I must disclose no more. To tell you the " truth, I have given them a few essays myself, " which I have written for my amusement upon " guard." and home with the state of the grant

at laftenace would be free eigen at partie

from the life, should amuse you, I may perhaps take an opportunity of adding to the collection.

I am,

reservable appropriate the form ye

betring par vilseling about the trans, Yours,

-iga shadw ina por sor to a Purtione bes

m

th

lo

fe

ar

10

0

n

V

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

m sylicion Cameab at Show wen Prove no notifice m

BUMB 139 SATURBAY February 2 1754

Qui non est bodie, cras minus aptus erit. MART.

The man will farely full who dares delay,
And lose to-morrow that has lost to-day.

I T was faid by RALBECH, when some of his friends lamented his confinement under a sentence of death, which he knew not how soon he might suffer, "that the world itself was "only a larger prison, but of which some were "every day selected for execution." That there is a time when every man is struck with a sense of this awful truth, I do not doubt; and, perhaps, a hasty speculatist would conclude, that its influence would be stronger in proportion as it more

ied

aps

on,

M

柏

5,

h

4

more frequently occurred: but upon every mind that is become familiar with calamity, dalamity loses its force; and misery grows less only by its continuance, because those who have long suffered, lose their femiliality.

Ir he, who lies down at night in the vigour and health of five-and-twenty, should rife in the morning with the infermities of four-fcore, it is not improbable that he would fink under a fenfe of his condition; regret of enjoyments which could never return, would preclude all that remained, and the last mournful effects of decay would be haftened and aggravated by anticipation. But those who have been enfeebled by degrees. who have been maken ten years by the palfey; or crippled by the gout, frequently totter about upon their crutches with an air of waggift jocularity, are always ready to entertain their company with a jeft, meet their acquaintance with a toothless grin, and are the first to toast a young beauty when they can foarce lift the glass to their lips. Even criminals, who knew that in the morning they were to die, have often flept in the night; though very few of those who have been committed for a capital offence, which they knew would be easily proved, have flept the first night after they were confined. Danger for fudden and fo imminent alarms, confounds, and terrifies; but after a time flupor fupplies the want

of fortitude; and as the evil approaches, it is in effect less terrible, except in the moment when it arrives; and then, indeed, it is common to lament that infenfibility, which before perhaps was voluntarily increased by drunkenness or disfipation, by folitary intemperance or tumultuous company. Glassic vices as long of the miled by

THERE is some reason to believe, that "this power of the world to come," as it is expressed in the fublimity of Eastern metaphor, is generally felt at the same age. The dread of death has feldom been found to intrude upon the cheerfulness, fimplicity, and innocence of children; they gaze at a funeral procession with as much vacant curiofity as at any other flew, and fee the world change before them without the least fense of their own share in the viciffitude. In youth, when all the appetites are strong, and every gratification is heightened by novelty, the mind refifts mournful impressions with a kind of elaftic power, by which the fignature that is forced opon it is immediately effaced : when this tumult first subsides, while the attachment to life is yet strong, and the mind begins to look forward, and concert measures by which those enjoyments may be fecured which it is folicitous to keep, or others obtained to atone for the difappointments that are past, then death starts up like a fpectre in all his terrors, the blood is chilled

is

nt

n

20

6-

18

is

d

.

h

h

A

n

d

e

chilled at his appearance, he is perceived to approach with a constant and irrefishble pace, retreat is impossible, and resistance is vain.

THE terror and anguish which this image produces whenever it first rushes upon the mind, are always complicated with a sense of guilt and remorse; and generally produce some hasty and zealous purposes of more uniform virtue and more ardent devotion, of something that may secure us not only from the worm that never dies and the fire that is not quenched, but from total mortality, and admit hope to the regions beyond the grave.

. This purpose is seldom wholly relinquished. though it is not always executed with vigour and perseverance; the reflection which produced it often recurs, but it fill recurs with less force : defire of immediate pleasure becomes predominant; appetite is no longer restrained; and either all attempts to fecure future happiness are deferred " to a more convenient feafon," or fome expedients are fought to render fenfuality and virtue compatible, and to obtain every object of hope without lessening the treasures of possession. Thus vice naturally becomes the disciple of infidelity; and the wretch who dares not aspire to the heroic virtue of a CHRISTIAN, liftens with eagerness to every objection against the authority of that law by which he is condemned, and labours

bours in vain to establish another that will acquit him: he forms many arguments to justify natural desires; he learns at length to impose upon him self; and assents to principles which yet in his heart he does not believe; he thinks himself convinced, that virtue must be happiness, and then dreams that happiness is virtue.

These frauds, though they would have been impuffible in the hour of conviction and terror. are yet practifed with great eafe when it is past, and contribute very much to prevent its return. It is, indeed, fcarce possible, that it should return with the fame force, because the power of novelty is necessarily exhausted in the first onfet. Some incidents, however, there are, which renew the terror; and they feldom fail to renew the purpose: upon the death of a friend, a parent, or a wife, the comforts and the confidence of forhiftry are at an end; the moment that fufpends the influence of temptation, reftores the power of confeience, and at once rectifies the understanding. He, who has been labouring to explain away those duties which he had not fortitude to practife, then fees the vanlty of theattempt; he regrets the time that is paft; and sefolves to improve that which remains but if the first purpose of reformation has been ineffectual, the fecond is feldom executed; as the fenfe of danger by which it is produced is not to frong,

rib

al

3

is

lf.

d

21

n

1

12

Π.

\*

of

t.

-

to

5

-

e

e

0

4

the motive is less; and as the power of appetite is increased by habitual gratification, the opposition is more: the new conviction wears off; the duties are again neglected as unnecessary which are found to be unpleasant; the lethargy of the soul returns, and as the danger increases she becomes less susceptible of fear.

Thus the dreadful condition of him, "who "looks back after having put his hand to the "plough," may be refolved into natural causes; and it may be affirmed, upon mere philosophical principles, that there is a call which is repeated no more, and an apostaly from which it is extremely difficult to return.

LET those who still delay that which yet they believe to be of eternal moment, remember, that their motives to effect it will still grow weaker, and the difficulty of the work perpetually increase; to neglect it now, therefore, is a pledge that it will be neglected for ever: and if they are roused by this thought, let them instantly improve its influence; for even this thought when it returns, will return with less power, and though it should rouse them now, will perhaps rouse them no more. But let them not confide in such virtue as can be practifed without a struggle, and which interdicts the gratification of no passion but malice; nor adopts principles which could never be believed at the only time when they could be VOL. IV.

useful; like arguments which men fometimes form when they slumber, and the moment they awake discover to be absurd.

Let those who in the anguish of an awakened mind have regretted the past, and resolved to redeem it in the suture, persist invariably to do whatever they then wished to have done. Let this be established as a constant rule of action, and opposed to all the cavils of sophistry and sense; for this wish will inevitably return when it must for ever be inessectual, at that awful moment when "the shadow of death shall be "stretched over them, and that night commence in which no man can work."

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

NUMB. 131. TUESDAY, February 5, 1754.

--- Mifce

Ergo aliquid nostris de moribus.

Tuv

And mingle fomething of our times to please.

DRYDEN Jun.

FONTENELLE, in his panegyric on Sir ISAACNEWTON, closes a long enumeration of that great philosopher's virtues and attainments, with an observation, that "he was not distinguished from other men, by any singuished reaction of the state of

IΤ

es

cy

ed

to

ob

et

n,

nd

en

be

ce

\*

fe.

in.

Sir

on n-

ot

u-

IT

It is an eminent instance of Newton's superiority to the rest of mankind, that he was able to separate knowledge from those weaknesses by which knowledge is generally disgraced; that he was able to excel in science and wisdom, without purchasing them by the neglect of little things; and that he stood alone, merely because he had left the rest of mankind behind him, not because he deviated from the beaten track.

WHOEVER, after the example of PLUTARCH, should compare the lives of illustrious men, might fet this part of NEWTON'S character to view with great advantage, by opposing it to that of Bacon, perhaps the only man of later ages, who has any pretentions to dispute with him the palm of genius or science.

BACON, after he had added to a long and careful contemplation of almost every other object of knowledge a curious inspection into common life, and, after having surveyed nature as a philosopher, had examined "men's business and "bosoms" as a statesman; yet failed so much in the conduct of domestic affairs, that, in the most lucrative post to which a great and wealthy kingdom could advance him, he selt all the misseries of distressful poverty, and committed all the crimes to which poverty incites. Such were at once his negligence and rapacity, that, as it is said, he would gain by unworthy practices that

L 2

money,

money, which, when so acquired, his servants might steal from one end of the table, while he sat studious and abstracted at the other.

As scarcely any man has reached the excellence, very sew have sunk to the weakness of BACON: but almost all the studious tribe, as they obtain any participation of his knowledge, seel likewise some contagion of his defects; and obstruct the veneration which learning would procure, by sollies greater or less to which only learning could betray them.

It has been formerly remarked by The GUAR-DIAN, that the world punishes with too great severity the error of those, who imagine that the ignorance of little things may be compensated by the knowledge of great; for so it is, that as more can detect petty failings than can distinguish or esteem great qualifications, and as mankind is in general more easily disposed to censure than to admiration, contempt is often incurred by slight mistakes, which real virtue or usefulness cannot counterbalance.

YET such mistakes and inadvertencies, it is not easy for a man deeply immersed in study to avoid; no man can become qualified for the common intercourses of life, by private meditation; the manners of the world are not a regular system, planned by philosophers upon settled principles, in which every cause has a congruous effect,

effect, and one part has a just reference to another. Of the fashions prevalent in every country, a few have arisen, perhaps, from particular temperatures of the climate; a few more from the constitution of the government; but the greater part have grown up by chance, been started by caprice, been contrived by affectation, or borrowed without any just motives of choice from other countries.

Or all these, the savage that hunts his prey upon the mountains, and the sage that speculates in his closet, must necessarily live in equal ignorance; yet by the observation of these trisles it is, that the ranks of mankind are kept in order, that the address of one to another is regulated, and the general business of the world carried on with sacility and method.

THESE things, therefore, though small in themselves, become great by their frequency; and he very much mistakes his own interest, who, to the unavoidable unskilfulness of abstraction and retirement, adds a voluntary neglect of common forms, and increases the disadvantages of a studious course of life by an arrogant contempt of those practices, by which others endeavour to gain favour and multiply friendships.

A REAL and interior disdain of fashion and ceremony, is, indeed, not very often to be found:

L 3

much

much the greater part of those who pretend to laugh at foppery and formality, fecretly wish to have possessed those qualifications which they pretend to despife; and because they find it difficult to wash away the tincture which they have fo deeply imbibed, endeavour to harden themfelves in a fullen approbation of their own colour. Neutrality is a flate, into which the bufy paffions of man cannot eafily subfide; and he who is in danger of the pangs of envy, is genesally forced to recreate his imagination with an effort of comfort.

Some, however, may be found, who, supported by the confciousness of great abilities and elevated by a long course of reputation and applause, voluntarily confign themselves to fingularity, affect to cross the roads of life because they know that they shall not be justled, and indulge a boundless gratification of will because they perceive that they shall be quietly obeyed. Men of this kind are generally known by the name of HUMQURISTS, an appellation by which he that has obtained it, and can be contented to keep it, is fet free at once from the shackles of fashion; and can go in or out, fit or stand, be talkative or filent, gloomy or merry, advance absurdities or oppose demonstration, without any other reprehension from mankind, than that it Liver of a congression was bright to the principal

F.

to

0

y

6

e

-

•

is his way, that he is an odd fellow, and must be let alone.

This feems to many, an easy passport through the various factions of mankind; and those on whom it is bestowed, appear too frequently to consider the patience with which their caprices are suffered as an undoubted evidence of their own importance, of a genius to which submission is universally paid, and whose irregularities are only considered as consequences of its vigour. These peculiarities, however, are always found to spot a character, though they may not totally obscure it; and he who expects from mankind; that they should give up established customs in compliance with his single will, and exacts that deference which he does not pay, may be endured, but can never be approved.

Singularity is, I think, in its own nature universally and invariably displeasing. In whatever respect a man differs from others, he must be considered by them as either worse or better: by being better, it is well known that a man gains admiration oftener than love, since all approbation of his practice must necessarily condemn him that gives it; and though a man often pleases by inferiority, there are sew who desire to give such pleasure. Yet the truth is, that singularity is almost always regarded as a brand of slight reproach; and where it is associated with acknow-

ledged merit, ferves as an abatement or an allay of excellence, by which weak eyes are reconciled to its luftre, and by which, though kindness is not gained, at least envy is averted. anditsy sall

Bur let no man be in hafte to conclude his own merit fo great or conspicuous, as to require or justify fingularity: It is as hazardous for a moderate understanding to usurp the prerogatives of genius, as for a common form to play over the airs of uncontested beauty. The pride of men will not patiently endure to fee one, whose understanding or attainments are but level with their own, break the rules by which they have confented to be bound, or forfake the direction which they submiffively follow. All violation of established practice implies in its own nature a rejection of the common opinion, a defiance of common cenfure, and an appeal from general laws to private judgment: he, therefore, who differs from others without apparent advantage, ought not to be angry if his arrogance is punished with ridicule; if those, whose example he superciliously overlooks, point him out to derision, and hoot him back again into the common road.

THE pride of fingularity is often exerted in little things, where right and wrong are indeterminable, and where, therefore, vanity is without excuse. But there are occasions on which it is noble to dare to stand alone. To be pious

llay

iled

s is

5411

his

1a

es

er

of fe

h

è

nF

1

pious among infidels, to be difinterested in a time of general venality, to lead a life of virtue and reason in the midst of sensualists, is a proof of a mind intent on nobler things than the praise or blame of men, of a soul fixed in the contemplation of the highest good, and superior to the tyranny of custom and example.

In moral and religious questions only, a wise man will hold no consultations with fashion, because these duties are constant and immutable, and depend not on the notions of men, but the commands of Heaven: yet even of these, the external mode is to be in some measure regulated by the prevailing taste of the age in which we live; for he is certainly no friend to virtue, who neglects to give it any lawful attraction, or suffers it to deceive the eye or alienate the affections for want of innocent compliance with fashionable decorations.

It is yet remembered of the learned and pious Nelson, that he was remarkably elegant in his manners, and splendid in his dress. He knew, that the eminence of his character drew many eyes upon him; and he was careful not to drive the young or the gay away from religion, by representing it as an enemy to any distinction or enjoyment in which human nature may innocently delight.

dar med abeni reb.

In this censure of singularity, I have, therefore, no intention to subject reason or conscience to custom or example. To comply with the notions and practices of mankind is in some degree the duty of a social being; because by compliance only he can please, and by pleasing only he can become useful; but as the end is not to be lost for the sake of the means, we are not to give up virtue to complaisance; for the end of complaisance is only to gain the kindness of our fellow-beings, whose kindness is desirable only as instrumental to happiness, and happiness must be always lost by departure from virtue.

by the pares less time of the act of writer, who

NUMB. 132. SATURDAY, February 9, 1754.

Rerimur per opaca locorum. VIRG.

Driv'n thro' the palpable obfcure.

CARAZAN, the merchant of Bagdat, was eminent throughout all the East for his avarice and his wealth: his origin was obscure, as that of the spark which by the collision of steel and adamant is struck out of darkness; and the patient labour of persevering diligence alone had made him rich. It was remembered, that when

-

y

E

when he was indigent he was thought to be generous; and he was still acknowledged to be inexorably just. But whether in his dealings with men he discovered a perfidy which tempted him to put his trust in gold, or whether in proportion as he accumulated wealth he discovered his own importance to increase, Canazan prized it more as he used it less; he gradually lost the inclination to do good, as he acquired the power; and as the hand of time scattered snow upon his head, the freezing influence extended to his bosom.

Bur though the door of CARAZAN was never opened by hospitality, nor his hand by compassion, yet fear led him donstantly to the mosque at the flated hours of prayer; he performed all the rites of devotion with the most forugulous punctuality, and had thrice paid his vows at the Temple of the PROPMET. That devotion which arifes from the Dove or GOD, and necesfarily includes the LOVE OF MAN, as it connects gratitude with beneficence, and exalts that which was moral to divine, confers new dignity upon goodness, and is the object not only of affection but reverence. On the contrary, the devotion of the felfish, whether it be thought to avert the punishment which every one wishes to be inflicted, or to infure it by the complication of hypocrify with guilt, never fails to excite indignation L 6 dained

dignation and abhorrence. CARAZAN, therefore, when he had locked his door, and turning round with a look of circumspective suspicion proceeded to the mosque, was followed by every eye with silent malignity; the poor suspended their supplication when he passed by; and though he was known by every man, no man saluted him,

Such had long been the life of CARAZAN, and fuch was the character which he had acquired, when notice was given by proclamation, that he was removed to a magnificent building in the center of the city, that his table should be fpread for the public, and that the stranger should be welcome to his bed, the multitude foon rushed like a torrent to his door, where they beheld him diffributing bread to the hungry and apparel to the naked, his eye foftened with compassion, and his cheek glowing with delight. Every one gazed with aftonishment at the prodigy; and the murmur of innumerable voices increafing like the found of approaching thunder, CARAZAN beckoned with his hand; attention suspended the tumult in a moment, and he thus gratified the curiofity which had procured him totion of the felfilly whether it audience.

To HIM who touches the mountains and they smoke, THE ALMIGHTY and THE Most MERCIPUL, be everlasting honour! he has ordained

re,

nd

ed

th

D+

10

d

11

dained fleep to be the minister of instruction, and his visions have reproved me in the night. As I was fitting alone in my Haram, with my lamp burning before me, computing the product of my merchandize and exulting in the increase of my wealth, I fell into a deep sleep, and the band of Him who dwells in the third heaven was upon me. I beheld the Angel of death coming forward like a whirlwind, and he smote me before I could deprecate the blow. At the same moment. I felt myfelf lifted from the ground, and transported with aftonishing rapidity through the regions of the air. The earth was contracted to an atom beneath; and the flars glowed round me with a lustre that obscured the sun. The gate of PARADISE was now in fight; and I was intercepted by a fudden brightness which no human eye could behold: the irrevocable sentence was now to be pronounced; my day of probation was past; and from the evil of my life nothing could be taken away, nor could any thing be added to the good. When I reflected that my lot for eternity was cast, which not all the powers of nature could reverse, my confidence totally forfook me; and while I flood trembling and filent, covered with confusion and chilled with horror, I was thus addressed by the radiance that samed before me. nively satt riguarity rewor, slaffiler - ost a ni sblow sidaronoun i seliso but and Carazan,

CARAZAN, thy worthip has not been ac-" cepted, because it was not prompted by Love or Gon: neither can thy righteoufness be rewarded, because it was not produced by Love or Man: for thy own fake only haft thou rendered to every man his due; and thou haft approached the ALMIGHTY only for thyes felf. Thou haft not looked up with gratitude nor round thee with kindness. Around thee, " thou hast indeed, beheld vice and folly; but es if vice and folly could justify thy parlimony, er would they not condemn the bounty of " HEAVEN? If not upon the foolish and the vicious, where finall the fun diffuse his light. or the clouds diffil their dew? Where that " the lips of the fpring breathe fragrance, or the hand of autumn diffuse plenty? Rememer ber, CARAZAN, that thou haft flut compassion from thine heart, and grasped thy treafures with a hand of iron: thou haft lived for thyfelf; and therefore, henceforth for er ever thou shalt subsist alone. From the light of heaven, and from the fociety of all beings, 66 shalt thou be driven; solitude shall protract the lingering hours of eternity, and darkness "aggravate the horrors of despair." At this moment I was driven by fome fecret and irrefiftible power through the glowing fystem of creation, and paffed innumerable worlds in a moment.

6-

72

-1

.

u

ment. As I approached the verge of nature, I perceived the shadows of total and boundless vacuity deepen before me, a dreadful region of eternal filence, folitude, and darkness! Unutterable horror feized me at the prospect, and this exclamation burft from me with all the vehemence of desire : "O! that I had been doomed for ever " to the common receptacle of impenitence and " guilt! there fociety would have alleviated the " torment of despair, and the rage of fire could " not have excluded the comfort of light. Or if " I had been condemned to refide in a comet. " that would return but once in a thousand years " to the regions of light and life; the hope of " thefe periods, however distant, would cheer " men in the dread interval of cold and darkness, " and the viciffitude would divide eternity into " time." While this thought passed over my mind, I loft fight of the remotest star, and the last glimmering of light was quenched in utter darkness. The agonies of despair every moment increased, as every moment augmented my distance from the last habitable world. I resected with intolerable anguish, that when ten thousand thoufand years had carried me beyond the reach of all but that POWER who fills infinitude, I should ftill look forward into an immense abyss of darkness, through which I should still drive without fuccour and without fociety, farther and farther ftill.

ftill, for ever and for ever. I then stretched out my hand towards the regions of existence, with an emotion that awaked me. Thus have I been taught to estimate society, like every other blessing, by its loss. My heart is warmed to liberality; and I am zealous to communicate the happiness which I feel, to those from whom it is derived; for the society of one wretch, whom in the pride of prosperity I would have spurned from my door, would, in the dreadful solitude to which I was condemned, have been more highly prized than the gold of Afric, or the gems of Golconda.

AT this reflection upon his dream, CARAZAN became suddenly silent, and looked upward in ecstasy of gratitude and devotion. The multitude were struck at once with the precept and example; and the CALIPH, to whom the event was related, that he might be liberal beyond the power of gold, commanded it to be recorded for the benefit of posterity.

created, as every moneric engeroned my diffrance from the last behavior of vorted and translation of all of the contract of th

samue mappy which I fland Still crive without

1

out

ith

I.

er

li-

he

is

d .

0

f

NUMB. 133. TUESDAY, February 12, 1754.

At nostri proavi Plautinos & numeros et

Laudaveres sales; nimium patienter utrumque,

Ne dicam sultè, mirati; si modo ego & vos

Scimus inurbanum lepido seponere dicto. Hor.

"And yet our fires with joy could Plautus hear;
"Gay were his jests, his numbers charm'd their
"ear."

Let me not say too lavishly they prais'd;
But sure their judgment was full cheaply pleas'd,
If you or I with taste are haply blest,
To know a clownish from a courtly jest.

cortain, that he abouted in activi

FRANCIS.

THE fondness I have so frequently manifested for the ancients, has not so far blinded my judgment, as to render me unable to discern or unwilling to acknowledge the superiority of the moderns, in pieces of Humour and Ribicule. I shall, therefore, confirm the general affertion of Addison, part of which hath already been examined.

COMEDY, SATIRE, and BURLESQUE, being the three chief branches of ridicule, it is necessary for us to compare together the most admired performances of the ancients and moderns in these three kinds of writing, to qualify us justly

jest

onl

hea

of

an

th

ne

he

to censure or commend, as the beauties or ble-

milhes of each party may deferve. Ellengy

As ARISTOPHANES wrote to please the multitude, at a time when the licentiousness of the Athenians was boundlefs, his pleafantries are coarfe and unpolite, his characters extravagantly forced, and difforted with unnatural deformity, like the monstrous caricaturas of CALLOT. He is full of the groffest obscenity, indecency, and inurbanity; and as the populace always delight to hear their superiors abused and misrepresented, he scatters the rankest calumnies on the wifest and worthieft personages of his country. His style is unequal, occasioned by a frequent introduction of parodies on SOPHOCLES and EURIPIDES. It is, however, certain, that he abounds in artful allusions to the state of Athens at the time when he wrote; and, perhaps, he is more valuable, confidered as a political fatiriff, than a writer of comedy.

PLAUTUS has adulterated a rich vein of genuine wit and humour, with a mixture of the bafest buffoonry. No writer feems to have been born with a more forcible or more fertile genius for comedy. He has drawn some characters with incomparable spirit: we are indebted to him for the first good miser, and for that worn-out character among the Romans, a boaftful THRASO. But his love degenerates into lewdness; and his jefts

le-

361

ul-

he

ire

ly

y,

Ie

d

ıt

d

S

jests are insupportably low and illiberal, and fit only for "the dregs of Romulus" to use and to hear; he has furnished examples of every species of true and false wit, even down to a quibble and a pun. Plautus lived in an age when the Romans were but just emerging into politeness; and I cannot forbear thinking, that if he had been reserved for the age of Augustus, he would have produced more persect plays than even the elegant disciple of Menander.

Delicacy, sweetness, and correctness, are the characteristics of Terence. His polite images are all represented in the most clear and perspicuous expression; but his characters are too general and uniform, nor are they marked with those discriminating peculiarities that distinguish one man from another; there is a tedious and disgusting sameness of incidents in his plots, which, as hath been observed in a former paper, are too complicated and intricate. It may be added, that he superabounds in foliloquies; and that nothing can be more inartificial or improper, than the manner in which he hath introduced them.

To these three celebrated ancients I venture to oppose singly the matchless Moliene, as the most consummate master of comedy that sormer or later ages have produced. He was not content with painting obvious and common charace

ters, but fet himfelf closely to examine the numberless varieties of human nature: he soon discovered every difference, however minute; and by a proper management could make it firiking: his portraits, therefore, though they appear to be new, are yet discovered to be just. The TAR-TUFFE and the MISANTROPE are the most fingular, and yet, perhaps, the most proper and perfect characters that comedy can represent; and his MISER excels that of any other nation. He feems to have hit upon the true nature of comedy; which is, to exhibit one fingular and unfamiliar character, by fuch a feries of incidents as may best contribute to shew its fingularities. All the circumstances in the MISANTROPE tend to manifest the peevish and captions disgust of the hero; all the circumstances in the TARTUFFE are calculated to shew the treachery of an accomplished hypocrite. I am forry that no English writer of comedy can be produced as a rival to MOLIERE: although it must be confessed, that FALSTAFF and MOROSE are two admirable characters, excellently supported and displayed; for SHAKESPEARE has contrived all the incidents to illustrate the gluttony, lewdness, cowardice, and boaftfulness of the fat old knight: and Jonson has with equal art displayed the oddity of a whimfical humourist, who could endure no kind of noise, agrand her approved annuity days toos

an

an

ra

0

· u

um-

dif-

and

ng:

be

AR-

in-

ind

f;

n.

0-

2-

45

11

0

e

WILL it be deemed a paradox to affort, that CONGREVE's dramatic persons have no firking and natural characteristic? His FONDLEWIFE and FORESIGHT are but faint portraits of common characters, and BEN is a forced and unnatural caricatura. His plays appear not to be legitimate comedies, but firings of repartees and fallies of wit, the most poignant and polite, indeed, but unnatural and ill placed. The trite and trivial character of a fop hath strangely engrossed the English stage, and given an insipid similarity to our best comic pieces: originals can never be wanting in fuch a kingdom as this, where each man follows his natural inclinations and propenfities, if our writers would really contemplate nature, and endeavour to open those mines of humour which have been fo long and fo unaccountably neglected. the epoperations they in

IF we proceed to consider the SATIRISTS of antiquity, I shall not seruple to prefer BOLLEAU and POPE to HORACE and JUVENAL; the arrows of whose ridicule are more sharp, in proportion as they are more polished. That reformers should abound in obscenities, as is the case of the two Roman poets, is surely an impropriety of the most extraordinary kind; the courtly HORACE also sometimes sinks into mean and farcical abuse, as in the first lines of the seventh satire of the first book; but BOLLEAU

je

di

ir

h

and Pope have given to their SATIRE the CESTUS of VENUS: their ridicule is concealed and oblique; that of the Romans direct and open. The tenth fatire of BOILEAU on women is more bitter, and more decent and elegant, than the fixth of JUVENAL on the fame fubject; and POPE's epiftle to Mrs. BLOUNT far excels them both, in the artfulness and delicacy with which it touches female foibles. I may add, that the imitations of Horace by Pope, and of Juve-WAL by JOHNSON, are preferable to their originals in the appositeness of their examples, and in the poignancy of their ridicule. Above all, the Lu-TRIN, the RAPE OF THE LOCK, the DISPEN-SARY, and the DUNCIAD, cannot be paralfelled by any works that the wittieft of the ancients can boaft of: for by affurning the form of the epopea, they have acquired a dignity and gracefulness, which all fatires delivered merely in the poet's own person must want, and with which the fatirifts of antiquity were wholly unacquainted; for the BATRACHOMUOMACHIA of Homen cannot be confidered as the model of these admirable pieces.

LUCIAN is the greatest master of BURLESQUE among the ancients: but the travels of GULLIVER, though indeed evidently copied from his TRUE HISTORY, do as evidently excel it. LUCIAN sets out with informing his readers, that he is in jest,

TUS

ob-

en.

n is

han

and

em

ich

the .

E-

als

the

U-

N-

21-

n-

of

nd

ly

th

1-

of

of

È

jeft, and intends to ridicule fome of the incredible fories in CTESIAS and HERODOTUS : this introduction furely enfeebles his fatire, and defeats his purpose. The true history confists only of the most wild, monstrous, and miraculous perfons and accidents : GULLIVER has a concealed meaning, and his dwarfs and giarts convey tacitly fome moral or political inffruction. The CHARON, or the Profpect (impromounts), one of the dialogues of Lucian, bas likewife given occasion to that agreeable French fatire, entitled, " LE DIABLE BOLTRUX," or " The Lame " Devil;" which has highly improved on its original by a greater variety of characters and descriptions, lively remarks, and interesting adventures. So if a parallel be drawn between LUCIAN and CERVANTES, the ancient will still appear to difadvantage; the burlefque of Lucian principally confifts in making his gods and philosophers speak and act like the meanest of the people; that of CERVANTES arises from the folemn and important air with which the most idle and ridiculous actions are related; and is, therefore, much more firiking and forcible. In a word, DON QUIXOTE, and its copy HUDIBRAS, the SPLENDID SHILLING, the ADVENTURES OF GIL BLAS, the TALE OF A TUB, and the REHEARSAL, are pieces of humour which antiquity cannot equal, much less excel.

THEO-

H

THEOPHRASTUS must yield to LA BRUYERE for his intimate knowledge of human nature; and the Athenians never produced a writer whose humour was fo exquisite as that of Apprson. or who delineated and supported a character with fo much nature and true pleafantry as that ! of Sir ROGER DE COVERLY .. idt ought, indeed, to be remembered, that every species of wit written in distant times and in dead languages, appears with many disadvantages to present readers, from their ignorance of the manners and customs alluded to and exposed; but the groffness, the rudeness, and indelicacy of the ancients will, notwithstanding, sufficiently appear, even from the fentiments of fuch critics as CICERO and QUINTILIAN, who mention corporal defects and deformities as proper objects of raillery.

IF it be now asked, to what can we ascribe this superiority of the moderns in all the species of RIDICULE? I answer, to the improved state of conversation. The great geniuses of Greece and Rome were formed during the times of a republican government: and though it be certain, as Longinus asserts, that democracies are the nurseries of true sublimity; yet monarchies and courts are more productive of politeness. The arts of civility, and the decencies of conversation, as they unite men more closely, and bring them more frequently together, multiply opportunities

\*\*\*\*\* that is wrought upon my mind when I heard it.

NUMB. 134. SATURDAY, February 16, 1754.

Virtutibus obstat and to relate it is her dw

Res angusta domi. UVENAL. licing ion while

Rarely they rife by virtue's aid; who lie Plung'd in the depth of helpless poverty. DRYDEN My nucle was obliged so be c

To the ADVENTURER.

33

RE

e;

ofe

N.

ter at !

di

rit

8,

d-

nd

S.

Ι,

m

d

ıd

e

e

e

2

e

S

siR, and who, like other proper come S I was informed by your bookfeller, upon H whom I called a few days ago to make a fmall purchase for my daughter, that your whole work would be comprized in one hundred and forty papers, I can no longer delay to fend you the account of her life, which I gave you some reason to expect when I related my own . This account the gave in that dreadful night, the remembrance of which still freezes me with horror;

· NUMB. LXXXVI.

VOL. IV.

the

h

the night in which I had hired her as a profitmen and could not have been deterred from incefts but by an event to extraordinary that it was all molt miraculous! I have, indeed, frequently attempted to relate a flory which I can never forget, but I was always diffatisfied with my own expressions; nor could I ever produce in writing a harrative which appeared equal to the effect that it wrought upon my mind when I heard it. I have, therefore, prevailed upon the dear injured girl to relate it in her own words, which I shall faithfully transcribe.

THE first situation that I remember was in a cellar; where, I suppose, I had been placed by the parish officers with a woman who kept a little dairy. My nurse was obliged to be often abroad, and I was then left to the care of a girl, who was just old enough to lug me about in her arms, and who, like other pretty creatures in office, knew not how to thew her authority but by the abuse of it. Such was my dread of her power and refeatment, that I fuffered almost whatever the inflicted, without complaint; and when I was fearcely four years old, had learnt fo far to furmount the lenfe of pain and suppress my passions, that I have been pinched black and blue without wincing, and patiently fuffered her to impute to me many trivial mischiefs which her

Woman LXXXVI.

eff

داها

itly

ver

wn

ng

it.

red

all

by

2

en rl,

er

in

ut

èr

A

d

nt

ß

d

Ê

h

her own perverseness or carelessness had pro-

This fituation, however, was not without its advantages; for instead of a hard crust and small beer, which would probably have been the principal part of my subsistence if I had been placed with a person of the same rank, but of a different employment, I had always plenty of milk; which, though it had been skimmed for cream, was not sour, and which indeed was wholsome food; upon which I throve very fast, and was taken notice of by every body, for the stellness of my looks, and the clearness of my skin.

ALMOST as foon as I could freak plain, I was fent to the parish school to learn to read and thought myfelf as fine in my blue gown and badge, as a court beauty in a birth-night fuit. The miftress of the school was the widow of a clergyman, whom I have often heard her mention with tears, though he had been long dead when I first came under her tuition, and left her in such circumstances as made her folicit an employment, of which before the would have dreaded the labour, and scorned the meanness. She had been very genteelly educated, and had acquired a general knowledge of literature after her marriage; the communication of which enlivened their hours of retirement, and afforded fuch a fubject of conversation, as added to every M 2 other

No

m

pr

21

1

THERE was fomething in her manner, which won my affection and commanded my reverence. I found her a person very different from my nurse and I watched her looks with such ardour and attention, that I was fometimes able, young as I was, to anticipate her commands. It was natural that the should love the virtue which she had produced, nor was it incongruous that the should reward it. I perceived with inexpressible delight, that the treated me with peculiar tendernels; and when I was about eight years old, the offered to take my education wholly upon herfelf, without putting the parish to any farther charge for my maintenance. Her offer was readily accepted. my nurse was discharged, and I was taken home to my mistress, who called me her little maid, a name which I was ambitious to deserve, because, the did not, like a tyrant, exact my obedience as a flave, but like a parent invited me to the duty of a child. As our family confifted only of my mistress and myself, except sometimes a chairwoman, we were always alone in the intervals of business; and the good matron amused herself by instructing me, not only in reading, writing, and the first rules of arithmetic, but in various kinds of needlework; and what was yet of more! very or boling to an anator to the moment,

10030

nd

DED

ch

e.

ly

11

g

-)

d d

13

1)

moment, in the principles of virtue and religion, which in her life appeared to be so amiable, that I wanted neither example nor motive. She gave me also some general notions of the decorum practised among persons of a higher class; and I was thus acquainted, while I was yet a child, and in an obscure station, with some rudiments of good breeding.

BEFORE I was fifteen, I began to affilt my benefactress in her employment, and by some plainwork which she had procured me, I surnished
myself with decent cloaths. By an insensible and
spontaneous imitation of her manner, I had acquired such a carriage, as gained me more respect in a yard-wide stuff, than is often paid by
strangers to an upper servant in a rich silk.

Such was now the simplicity and innocence of my life, that I had scarce a wish unsatisfied; and I often reflected upon my own happiness with a sense of gratitude that increased it. But alas I this selicity was scarce sooner enjoyed than lost: the good matron, who was in the most endearing sense my parent and my friend, was seized with a sever, which in a sew days put an end to her life, and left me alone in the world without alliance or protection, overwhelmed with grief and distracted with anxiety. The world, indeed, was before me; but I trembled to enter it alone. I knew no art by which I could subsist myself;

M 3

and

and I was unwilling to be condemned to a flate of servitude, in which no such art could be learned. I, therefore applied again to the officers of the parish, who, as a testimony of respect to my patroness, condescended still to consider me as their charge, and with the usual sum bound me apprentice to a mantua-maker; whose business, of which, indeed, she had but little, was among persons that were something below the middle class, and who, as I verily believe, had applied to the churchwardens for an apprentice, only that the might silence a number of petty duns, and obtain new credit with the money that is given as a consideration for necessary cloaths.

THE dwelling of my new miftress was two back rooms in a dirty freet near the Seven Dials. She received me, however, with great appearance of kindness; we breakfasted, dined, and supped together; and though I could not but regret the alteration of my condition, yet I comforted myfelf with reflecting, that in a few years I should be miffress of a trade by which I might become independent, and live in a manner more agreeable to my inclinations. But my indentures were no fooner figned, than I suffered a new change of fortune. The first step my mistress took was to turn away her maid, a poor flave who was covered only with 'rags and dirt, and whose ill qualities I foolishly thought were the only

fate

d be

ficers

et to

me

ound

iels.

ong

ddle

d to

and

ven

VO

ls.

1-

p-

et

d

Ì

è

only cause of her ill treatment. I was now compelled to light fires, go of errands, wash linen,
and dress victuals, and in short to do every kind
of household drudgery, and to sit up half the
night, that the task of hemming and running
seams, which had been assigned me, might be
performed.

THOUGH I Suffered all this without murmur or complaint yet I became penfive and melancholy; the tears would often feal filently from my eyes, and my mind was fometimes fo abstracted in the contemplation of my own milery, that I did not hear what was faid to me But my fenfibility produced refeatment, inflead of pity s my melancholy drew upon me the reproach of fullenness; I was stormed at for spoiling my work with faiveling I knew not why, and threatened that it should not long be without cause a menace which was generally executed the moment it was uttered; my arms and neck continually hore the marks of the yard, and I was in every respect treated with the most brutal unkindness red indeed naceful or that I the polde

In the mean time, however, I applied myfelf to learn the buliness as my last refource, and the enly foundation of my hope. My diligence and affiduity atomed for the want of instruction; and it might have been truly faid, that I stole the knowledge which my mistress had engaged to M 4 communicate.

communicate. As I had a tafte for dress, I recommended myself to the best customers, and frequently corrected a fault of which they complained, and which my mistress was not able to discover. The countenance and courtely which this gained, thought it encouraged my hope of the future, yet it made the present less tolerable. My tyrant treated me with yet more inhumanity, and my sufferings were so great, that I frequently meditated an escape, though I knew not whither to go, and though I foresaw that the moment I became a sugitive, I should forseit all my interest, justify every complaint, and incur a disgrace which I could never obliterate.

I HAD now groaned under the most cruel oppreffion fomething more than four years; the cloaths which had been the purchase of my own money I had worn out; and my mistress thought It her interest not to furnish me with any better than would just lerve me to go out on her errands, and follow her with a bundle. But as fo much of my time was past, I thought it highly reasonable, and indeed necessary, that I should make a more decent appearance, that I should attend the customers, take their orders and their measure; or at least fit on the work. After much premeditation, and many attempts, I at length furmounted my fears, and in fuch terms and manner as I thought least likely to give offence, I entreatcommunicate.

fee

and

m-

to

of

lei

y,

ly.

19

I

ed that I might have such cloaths as would answer the purpole, and proposed to work so many hours extraordinary as would produce the money they fould coft. But this request, however modest. was answered only with reproaches and insult. " I wanted, forfooth, to be a gentlewoman; " yes, I should be equipped to set up for myself. " This the might have expected, for taking a " beggar from the parish; but I should see that " fhe knew how to mortify my pride, and difap-" point my cunning." I was at once grieved and angered at this treatment; and I believe, for the first time, expressed myself with some indignation and refentment. My refentment, however. The treated with derifion and contempt, as an impotent attempt to throw off her authority? and declaring that she would foon shew me who was mistress, she struck me so violent a blow, that I fell from my chair. Whether the was frighted at my fall, or whether the suspected I fhould alarm the house, she did not repeat her blow, but contented herfelf with reviling the poverty and wretchedness which she laboured to perpetuate.

I BURST into tears of anguish and resembent, and made no reply; but from this moment my hatred became irreconcileable, and I secretly determined at all events to escape from a slavery,

M 5 ... A al bontu

which

which I accused myself for having already she the purpose, and proposed to work gind oor bouts extraordinary as would produce the money they

NUMBER 135. T Utsmay, February 19, 1754.

Latet anguis in herba. VIRO. ..

Beneath the grass conceal d a serpent lies.

Thappened, that the next morning I was fent with some work as far as Chelsea: it was about the middle of May. Upon me, who had long toiled in the smoke and darkness of London, and had feen the fun-thine only upon a chimney, or a wall, the freshness of the air, the verdure of the fields, and the fong of the birds, had the power of enchantment. I could not forbear lingering in my walk: and every moment of delay made me less willing to return; not indeed by increasing my enjoyment, but my fear: I was tenacious of the present, because I dreaded the future; and increased the evil which I approached at every step, by a vain attempt to retain and possess that which at every step I was leaving behind. found, that not to look forward with hope, was not to look round with pleasure; and yet I still foitered away the hours which I could not enjoy, and returned in a state of anxious irresolution, fill

shill taking the way home, because I knew not where elle to go, but still neglecting the speed which alone could make home less dreadful. My torment encreased as my walk became shorter; and when I had returned as far as the lower end of the Mall in Saint James's Park, I was quite overwhelmed with regret and despair, and sitting down on one of the benches I burst into tears.

As my mind was wholly employed on my own diffres, and my apron held up to my eyes, it was fome time before I discovered an elderly lady who had fat down by tile. The moment I faw her. fuch is the force of trabit, all thoughts of my own wretchedness gave way to a fende of indecorum; and as the appeared by her deels to be a perion in whole company it was prefumption in me to fit, I flarted up in great confusion, and would have left the feat. This, however, the would not fuffer; but taking hold of my gown, and gently drawing me back, addressed the with an accent of tendernels, and loothed me with pity before the knew my diffress. It was to long fince I had heard the voice of kindness, that my heart melted at the spoke with gratitude and joy. A told her all my flory i to which the tiflened with great attention, and often gazed fledfaftly in my fave as When my narrative was ended, the told me that the manner in which I whad related it,

M 6

boids

was alone sufficient to convince her that it was true; that there was an air of simplicity and sincerity about me, which had prejudiced her in my favour as soon as she saw me; and that, therefore, she was determined to take me home; that I should live with her till she had established me in my business, which she could easily do by recommending me to her acquaintance; and that in the mean time she would take care to prevent my mistress from being troublesome.

IT is impossible to express the transport that I felt at this unexpected deliverance. I was utterly unacquainted with the artifices of those who are hackneyed in the ways of vice; and the remembrance of the difinterested kindness of my first friend, by whom I had been brought up, came fresh into my mind: I, therefore, indulged the hope of having found fuch another without scruple; and uttering some incoherent expressions of gratitude, which was too great to be formed into compliment, I accepted the offer, and followed my conductress home. The house was such as I had never entered before; the rooms were spacious, and the furniture elegant. I looked round with wonder; and blufhing with a fenfe of my own meanness, would have followed the servant who opened the door into the kitchen, but her miftress prevented me. She faw my confusion, and encouraging me with a fmile, took me up flairs into a kind 4.4

ナットル・ラー

a kind of dreffing-room, where the immediately furnished me with clean shoes and stockings, a cap, handkerchief, ruffles and apron, and a night-gown of genteel Irish stuff, which had not been much worn, though it was spotted and stained in many places: they belonged, she said, to her cousin, a young lady for whom she had undertaken to provide; and insisted upon my putting them on, that I might sit down with her family at dinner; "for," said she, "I have no ac-"quaintance, to whom I could recommend a mantua-maker that I kept in my kitchen."

I PERCEIVED that the watched me with great attention while I was dreffing and feemed to be greatly delighted with the alteration in myappearance when I had done. "I fee," faid fhe, " that. " you was made for a gentlewoman, and a gen-" tlewoman you shall be, or it shall be your own " fault." I could only court'fy in answer to this compliment; but not withflanding the appearance of diffidence and modesty in the blush which I felt burn upon my cheek, yet my heart fecretly exulted in a proud confidence that it was true. When I came down stairs, I was introduced by my patrones (who had told me that her name was Wellwood) to the young lady her coufin, and three others; to whom, foon after we were feated, the related my flory, intermixing much invective against my mistress, and much flattery bull hood Dan is

to me, with neither of which, if the truth be con-

feffed, I was much displeased.

AFTER dinner, as I understood that company was expected, I entreated leave to retire, and was shewed up stairs into a small chamber very neatly furnished, which I was defired to consider as my own. As the company staid till it was very late, I drank tea and supped alone, one of the servants being ordered to attend me.

THE next morning, when I came down stairs to breakfast, Mrs. WELLWOOD presented me with a piece of printed cotton sufficient for a fack and coat, and about twelve yards of flight file for a night-gown, which, the faid, I should make up myfelf as a specimen of my skill. Lattempted to excuse myself from accepting this benefaction, with much helitation and confusion; but I was commanded with a kind frown, and in a peremptory tone, to be filent. I was told, that, when business came in, I should pay all my debts; that in the mean time, I should be solicitous only to fet up; and that a change of genteel apparel might be confidered as my flock in trade, fince without it my business could neither be procured nor transacted. WES WILLIAMS TO

made and worn; many encomiums were lavished upon my dexterity and my person; and thus I was entangled in the snare that had been laid for

N

tra

p2

to

fe

on-

ny

ry er as f.

tracted debts which it was impossible I should pay; the power of the law could now be applied to effect the purposes of guilt; and my creditor could urge me to her purpose, both by hope and fear.

I HAD now been near a month in my new lodging; and great care had hitherto been taken to conceal whatever might shook my modesty, or acquaint me with the danger of my situation. Some incidents, however, notwithstanding this caution, had fallen under my notice, that might well have alarmed me; but as those who are waking from a pleasing dream, shut their eyes against the light, and endeavour to prolong the delusion by slumbering again, I checked my suspicions the moment they role, as if danger that was not known would not exist; without considering that enquiry alone could confirm the good, and enable me to escape the evil.

THE house was often filled with company, which divided into separate rooms; the visits were frequently continued till midnight, and sometimes till morning; I had, however, always desired leave to retire, which had hitherto been permitted, though not without reluctance; but at length I was pressed to make tea, with an importunity that I could not result. The company was very gay, and some familiarities passed between the gentlemen

P

d

gentlemen and ladies which threw me into confusion and covered me with blushes; yet I was still zealous to impose upon myself, and, therefore, was contented with the supposition, that they were liberties allowed among persons of fashion, many of whose polite levities I had heard described and censured by the dear monitor of my youth, to whom I owed all my virtue and all my knowledge. I could not, however, reflect without folicitude and anxiety, that fince the first week of my arrival I had heard no more of my bufiness. I had, indeed, frequently ventured to mention it; and still hoped, that when my patroness had procured me a little fet of customers among her friends, I should be permitted to venture into a room of my own; for I could not think of carrying it on where it would degrade my benefactress, of whom it could not without an affront be faid, that fhe let lodgings to a mantua-maker; nor could I without indecorum distribute directions where I was to be found, till I had removed to another house. But whenever I introduced this subject of conversation, I was either rallied for my gravity, or gently reproached with pride, as impatient of obligation: Sometimes I was told with an air of merriment, that my bufiness should be pleasure; and sometimes I was entertained with amorous stories, and excited by licentious and flattered descriptions,

35-

One

Was

re-

of

ad

or

be

e-

ce

.

R

pensive amusements. In short, my suspicions gradually increased; and my sears grew stronger, till my dream was at an end, and I could slumber no more. The terror that seized me, when I could no longer doubt into what hands I had sallen, is not to be expressed, nor, indeed, could it be conceased: the effect which it produced in my aspect and behaviour, afforded the wretch who attempted to seduce me, no prospect of success; and as she despaired of exciting me by the love of pleasure to voluntary guilt, she determined to effect her purpose by surprize, and drive me into her toils by desperation.

It was not less my missortune than reproach, that I did not immediately quit a place, in which I knew myself devoted to destruction. This, indeed, Mrs. Wellwood was very assiduous to prevent: the morning after I had discovered her purpose, the talk about my business was renewed; and as soon as we had breakfasted, she took me out with her in a hackney-coach, under pretence of procuring me a lodging; but she had still some plausible objection against all that we saw. Thus she contrived to busy my mind, and keep me with her the greatest part of the day; at three we returned to dinner, and passed the afternoon without company. I drank tea with the family;

258 THE ADVENTURER. No. 106 and in the evening, being uncommonly drowing I went to bed near two hours fooner than utual

dually increased a ned toes fears greys flag \*\*\*\*\*

NUMB. 136. SATURDAY, February 23, 1754.

Quis talia fando VIRG.

N

no ft

And who can hear this tale without a tear?

To the transactions of this night I was not conscious; but what they had been, the circumstances of the morning left me no room to doubt. I discovered with astonishment, indignation, and despair, which for a time suspended all my faculties, that I had fuffered irreparable injury in a flate of infenfibility; not fo much to gratify the wretch by whom I had been abused, as that I might with less scruple admit another, and by reflecting that it was impossible to recover what I had loft, became careless of all that remained. Many artifices were used to foothe me; and when these were found to be ineffectual, attempts were made to intimidate me with mel naces. I knew not exactly what paffed in the first fury of my distraction, but at length it quite exhausted me. In the evening, being calm thro mere languor and debility, and no precaution having 136

Minus.

Sc th

og

54.

Din.

1 1:

in

W

ot

he

mar-d

having been taken to detain me, because I was not thought able to escape, I found means to fleal down flairs, and get into the ffreet without being miffed. Wretched as I was, I felt some emotions of joy when I first found myself at liberty; though it was no better than the liberty of an exile in a defart, where, having escaped from the dungeon and the wheel, he must yet, without a miracle, be destroyed by savages or hunger. It was not long, indeed, before I reflected, that I knew no house that would receive me, and that I had no money in my pocket. I had not, however, the least inclination to go back. I fometimes thought of returning to my old mistress, the mantua-maker; but the moment I began to anticipate the malicious inference she would draw from my absence and appearance, and her triumph in the mournful necessity that urged me to return, I determined rather to fuffer any other evil that could befal me-

Thus destitute and forlorn, seeble and dispirited, I continued to creep along till the shops were all shut, and the deserted streets became silent. The busy crowds, which had almost borne me before them, were now dissipated; and every one was retired home, except a few wretched outcasts like myself, who were either huddled together in a corner, or strolling about not knowing whither they went. It is not easy

No

wh

the

thr

ftr

the

the

Tu

to conceive the anguish, with which I reflected upon my condition; and, perhaps, it would fcarcely have been thought possible, that a person who was not a fugitive from justice, nor an enemy to labour, could be thus destitute even of the little that is effential to life, and in danger of perifhing for want in the midft of a populous city, abounding with accommodations for every rank, from the peer to the beggar. Such, however, was my lot. I found myfelf compelled by necessity to pass the night in the streets, without hope of passing the next in any other place, or, indeed, of procuring food to support me till it arrived. I had now fasted the whole day; my languor increased every moment; I was weary and fainting; my face was covered with a cold fweat, and my legs trembled under me : but I did not dare to fit down, or to walk twice along the same street, lest I should have been seized by the watch, or infulted by some voluntary vagabond in the rage or wantonness of drunkenness or luft. I knew not, indeed, well how to vary my walk; but imagined that, upon the whole, I should be more fafe in the city, than among the brothels in the Strand, or in streets which being less frequented are less carefully watched: for though I scarce ventured to consider the law as my friend, yet I was more afraid of those who should attempt to break the peace, than those who 136

cled

bluc

fon

ne-

the

of ty,

k,

er,

e-

ut

.

who were appointed to keep it. I went forward, therefore, as well as I was able, and paffed through St. Paul's Church-yard as the clock fruck one; but fuch was my misfortune, that the calamity which I dreaded overtook me in the very place to which I had fled to avoid it. Just as I was croffing at the corner into Cheapfide, I was laid hold on by a man not meanly dreffed, who would have hurried me down towards the Old Change. I knew not what he faid, but I strove to disengage myself from him without making any reply: my ftruggles, indeed, were weak; and the man still keeping his hold, and perhaps mistaking the feebleness of my refistance for some inclination to comply, proceeded to indecencies, for which I struck him with the fudden force that was supplied by rage and indignation; but my whole strength was exhausted. in the blow, which the brute instantly returned, and repeated till I fell. Inftinct is still ready in the defence of life, however wretched; and though the moment before I had wished to die. yet in this diffress. I spontaneously cried out for help. My voice was heard by a watchman, who immediately ran towards me, and finding me upon the ground, lifted up his lantern, and examined me with an attention, which made me reflect with great confusion upon the disorder of my drefs, which before had not once occurred to

my

66 V

66 1

cc 1

66.]

66

do

ve

m

pi

ft

my thoughts: my hair hung loofely about my shoulders, my stays were but half-laced, and the reft of my cloaths were carelesly thrown on in the tumult and distraction of mind, which prevented my attending to trivial circumftances when I made my escape from WELLWOOD's. My general appearance, and the condition in which I was found, convinced the watchman that I was a strolling prostitute; and finding that I was not able to rife without affiftance, he also concluded that I was drunk; he, therefore, fet down his lantern, and calling his comrade to affift him, they lifted me up. As my voice was faltering, my looks wild, and my whole frame fo feeble that I tottered as I stood, the man was confirmed in his first opinion; and seeing my face bloody, and my eyes fwelled, he told me with a fneer, that to fecure me from farther ill treatment, he would provide a lodging for me till the morning; and accordingly they dragged me between them to the Compter, without any regard to my entreaties or diffress.

I PASSED the night in agonies, upon which even now I shudder to look back; and in the morning I was carried before a magistrate. The watchman gave an account of his having found me very drunk, crying out murder, and breeding a riot in the street at one o'clock in the morning:

"1 was scarcely yet sober," he sald, "as his "worship

my.

the

in

ch

ces

8.

in

at

I

So.

et

to

18

e.

3

y

1

1

263

"worship might see, and had been pretty hand"fomely beaten; but he supposed it was for any
"unsuccessful attempt to pick a pocket, at which
"I must have been very dextrous, indeed, to
"have succeeded in that condition."

This account, however injurious, was greatly confirmed by my appearance: I was almost convered with kennel dirt, my face was discoloured, my speech was inarticulate, and I was so opposelsed with faintness and terror, that I could not stand without a support. The magistrate, however, with great kindness, called upon me to make my desence, which I attempted by relating the truth: but the story was told with so much hesitation, and was in itself so wild and improbable, so like the inartificial tales that are hastily formed as an apology for detected guilt, that it could not be believed; and I was told, that except I could support my character by some credible witness, I should be committed to Bridewell.

I was thunderstruck at this menace; and had formed ideas so dreadful of the place to which I was to be sent, that my dungeon at the mantua-maker's became a palace in the comparison; and to return thither, with whatever disadvantages, was now the utmost object of my hope. I, therefore, desired that my mistress might be sent for, and slattered myself that she would at least

N

least take me out of a house of correction, if it were only for the pleasure of tormenting me herself.

In about two hours the meffenger returned, and with him my tyrant, who eyed me with fuch malicious pleasure, that my hopes failed me the moment I faw her, and I almost repented that the was come. She was, I believe, glad of an opportunity effectually to prevent my obtaining any part of her bufiness, which the had some reason to fear; and, therefore, told the justice who examined her, that " fhe had taken me a " beggar from the parish four years ago, and " taught me her trade; but that I had been always fullen, mischievous, and idle that it was more than a month fince I had clandef-" tinely left her fervice, in decent and modest apparel fitting my condition; and that fhe would leave his worship to judge, whether I' came honeftly by the taudry rags which I had on my back." This account, however correspondent with my own, served only to confirm those facts which condemned me: it appeared incontestably, that I had deferted my fervice; and been debauched in a brothel, where I had been furnished with cloaths, and continued more than a month. That I had been ignorant of my fituation, proffituted without my confent, and at last had escaped to avoid farther injury, appeared

if it

me

ned.

with

me

ited)

d of

in-

me

tice

e 2

al-

it

ef-

eft

fhe

T

ad

or-

m

eď

e;

re

ıy

at

d

my offence: the person whom I had accused lived in another county; and it was necessary for the present, to bring the matter to a short issue: my mistress, therefore, was asked, whether she would receive me again, upon my promise of good behaviour; and upon her peremptory refusal, my mittimus was made out, and I was committed to hard labour. The clerk, however, was ordered to take a memorandum of my charge against Wellwood, and I was told that enquiry should be made about her.

AFTER Ichad been confined about a week, a note was brought me without date or name, in which I was told, "that my malice against those "who would have been my benefactors was dif-" appointed; that if I would return to them, my " discharge should be procured, and I should still "be kindly received; but that if I perfifted in "my ingratitude, it should not be unrevenged." From this note I conjectured, that WELLWOOD had found means to stop an enquiry into her conduct, which she had discovered to have been begun upon my information, and had thus learnt where I was to be found: I therefore returned no answer, but that I was contented with my fituation, and prepared to fuffer whatever PRO-VIDENCE Should appoint, of cooping dawning. but they note dver and by the prefence of t

Vol. IV.

N

DURING

1

n

0

b

n

DURING my confinement, I was not treated with great feverity; and at the next court, as no particular crime was alleged against me, I was ordered to be discharged. As my character was now irretrievably loft, as I had no friend who would afford me shelter, nor any business to which I could apply, I had no profpect bur again to wander about the streets, without lodging and without food. I, therefore, intreated, that the officers of the parish to which I belonged, might be ordered to receive me into the work-house, till they could get me a fervice, or find me fome employment by which my labour would procure me a fublistence. This request, so reasonable. and fo uncommon, was much commended, and immediately granted; but as I was going out at the gate with my pass in my hand, I was met by a bailiff, with an emissary of WELLWOOD's, and arrefted for a debt of twenty pounds. As it' was no more in my power to procure bail, than to pay the money, I was immediately dragged to Newgate. It was foon known that I had not a farthing in my pocket, and that no money either for fees or accommodations could be expected I was, therefore, turned over to a place called the common fide, among the most wretched and the most profligate of human beings, In Bridewell, indeed, my affociates were wicked; but they were over-awed by the presence of their talkmafter

ited

no

was

was

vho

ain

ind

the

fe, me

ire

le,

nd

at

by'

nd'

it

an'

to

er

do

ed

ed

n

1,

ir

r

taskmaster, and restrained from licentiousness by perpetual labour: but my ears were now violated every moment by oaths, execrations, and obfcenity; the conversation of Mother Wellwood, her inmates, and her guefts, was chafte and holy to that of the inhabitants of this place; and in comparison with their life, that to which I had been folicited was innocent. Thus I began infenfibly to think of mere incontinence without horror; and, indeed, became less sensible of more complicated enormities, in proportion as they became familiar. My wretchedness, however, was not alleviated, though my virtue became less. I was without friends and without money; and the mifery of confinement in a noisome dungeon, was aggravated by hunger and thirst, and cold and nakedness. In this hour of trial, I was again affailed by the wretch, who had produced it only to facilitate her success. And let not those, before whom the path of virtue has been strewed with flowers, and every thorn removed by prosperity, too severely censure me, to whom it was a barren and a rugged road in which I had long toiled with labour and anguish, if at last, when I was benighted in a storm, I turned at the first light, and hasted to the pearest shelter: let me not be too severely censured, if I now accepted liberty and ease and plenty, upon the only terms on which they could be obtained.

N 2

I con-

I consented, with whatever reluctance and compunction, to return, and complete my ruin in the place where it was begun. The action of debt was immediately withdrawn, my fees were paid, and I was once more removed to my lodging near Covent Garden. In a short time I recovered my health and beauty; I was again dreffed and adorned at the expence of my tyrant, whose power increased in proportion to my debt: the terms of proftitution were prescribed me; and out of the money which was the price not only of my body but my foul, I fcarce received more than I could have earned by weeding in a field. The will of my creditor was my law, from which I knew not how to appeal. My flavery was most deplorable, and my employment most odious; for the principles of virtue and religion, which had been implanted in my youth, however they had been choaked by weeds, could never be plucked up by the root; nor did I ever admit a dishonourable visit, but my heart funk, my lips quivered, and my knees smote each other.

FROM this dreadful fituation I am at length delivered. But while I lift up my heart in gratitude to HIM, who alone can bring good out of evil, I defire it may be remembered, that my deviation to ill was natural, my recovery almost miraculous. My first step to vice was the defertion

na

in

of

re

Y

ne

in

L,

1y

 $\mathbf{d}$ 

ce

ed

in

v,

y

nt

eh,

ld I

rt

h

th

i-

of

ft

e-

n

fertion of my service; and of this, all my guilt and misery were the consequence. Let none, therefore, quit the post that is assigned them by PROVIDENCE, or venture out of the strait way; the bye path, though it may invite them by its verdure, will inevitably lead them to a precipice; nor can it, without folly and presumption, be pronounced of any, that their first deviation from rectitude will produce dess' evil than mine.

SUCH, Mr. ADVENDURER, is the flory of my child, and fuch are her reflections upon it; to which I can only add that he who abandons his offspring; or corrupts them by his example, perpetrates greater evil than a murderer, in proportion as immortality is of more value than life.

his miler rispes.

protects of Year Agona was to patent your humble fervant to the not to

let M & Artior as wholly to omitit; not can I

forgest sometimes to encircle of reyfolfs a win to a gloyur at my life has radio owner. This course

my time has lonk into nothing, and left no clare by which it can be dillinguished; and of this I

now only know, that I was once in my power,

and might paire nave been improved.

ener avergene veckens sittle film bei hat he bei de bei de bestelle bei de bei

Nows.

then write put to bee best in bearings NUMB. 137. TURSDAY, February 26, 1754.

vd marin Lan

What have I been doing?

triplaing a committee following live and new A 8 man is a being very sparingly furnished with the power of prescience, he can provide for the future only by confidering the past; and as futurity is all in which he has any realinteraff, he ought very diligently to use the only triezns by which he can be enabled to enjoy its and frequently to revolve the experiments which he has hitherto made upon life, that he may gain wildom from his mistakes, and caution from his miscarriages.

THOUGH I do not so exactly conform to the precepts of PYTHAGORAS, as to practife every night this folemn recollection, yet I am not fo loft in diffination as wholly to omit it; nor can I forbear fometimes to enquire of myself, in what employment my life has passed away. Much of my time has funk into nothing, and left no trace by which it can be diffinguished; and of this I now only know, that it was once in my power,

and might once have been improved.

Or other parts of life memory can give fome account; at some hours I have been gay, and at others ferious; I have fometimes mingled in conversation,

ed

9+

3

y

à

h

versation, and sometimes meditated in solitudes one day has been spent in consulting the ancient sages, and another in writing ADVENTURERS.

At the conclusion of any undertaking, it is usual to compute the loss and profit. As I shall soon cease to write Advantures, I could not forbear lately to consider what has been the confequence of my labours; and whether I am to reckon the hours laid out in these compositions, as applied to a good and laudable purpose, or suffered to sume away in useless evaporations.

THAT I have intended well. I have the attestation of my own heart; but good intentions may be frustrated, when they are executed without spitable skill, or directed to an end unattainable in itself.

Some there are, who leave writers very little room for felf-congratulation; fome who affirm, that books have no influence upon the public, that no age was ever made better by its authors, and that to call upon mankind to correct their manners, is like XERXES, to scourge the wind or shackle the torrent.

This opinion shey presend to support by unfailing experience. The world is full of fraud
and corruption, rapine, or malignity; interest
is the ruling motive of mankind, and every one
is endeavouring to increase his own stores of happiness by perpetual accumulation, without reN 4 flecting

flecting upon the numbers whom his fuperfluity condemns to want: in this state of things a book of morality is published, in which charity and benevolence are ftrongly enforced; and it is proved beyond opposition, that men are happy in proportion as they are virtuous, and rich as they are liberal; The book is capplauded, and the author is preferred to he imagines his applaule deferved, and receives less pleasure from the acquisition of reward than the consciousness of merit. Let us look again upon mankind; interest is still the ruling motive, and the world is yet full of fraud and corruption, malevolence mayide feelbrated, when and rapine.

THE difficulty of confuting this affertion arises merely from its generality and comprehenfion : to overthrow it by a detail of diffinct facts. requires a wider furvey of the world than human eyes can take; the progress of reformation is gradual and filent, as the extention of evening shadows; we know that they were short at noon, and are long at fun- fet, but our fenfes were not able to difcern their increase: we know of every civil nation, that it was once favage, and how was it reclaimed but by a precept and admonition?

MANKIND are univertally corrupt, but corrupt in different degrees; as they are univerfally ignorant, yet with greater or less irradiations of knowledge. How has knowledge or virtue been Accing inuity

ook

and

t is

ppy

as

ind

ule

ic-

of

n-

is

ce

1

n

1

8,

ñ

increased and preserved in one place beyond another, but by diligent inculcation and rational inforcement.

Books of morality are daily written, yet its influence is fill little in the world; so the ground is annually ploughed, and yet multitudes are in want of bread. But, furely, neither the labours of the moralist nor of the husbandman are vain: let them for a while neglect their tasks, and their usefulness will be known; the wickedness that is now frequent would become universal, the bread that is now frarce would wholly fail.

THE power, indeed, of every individual is small, and the consequence of his endeavours imperceptible in a general prospect of the world. PROVIDENCE has given no man ability to do much, that something might be less for every man to do. The business of life is carried on by a general co-operation; in which the part of any single man can be no more distinguished, than the effect of a particular drop when the meadows are floated by a summer shower: yet every drop increases the inundation, and every hand adds to the happiness or misery of mankind.

THAT a writer, however zealous or cloquent, feldom works a visible effect upon cities or nations, will readily be granted. The book which is read most, is read by sew, compared with N 5 those

those that read it not; and of those few, the breater part perufe it with dispolitions that very little favour their own improvement.

Trus difficult to enumerate the feveral motives which procure to books the hanour of perufal: fine, vanity, and curiofity, hope and fear love and hatred, every pation which incites to any other action forves at one time or other to flimulate a scader, white mean the scader and see

Some are fond to take a celebrated volume Into their hands, because they hope to distinguish their penetration, by finding faults which have escaped the public; others eagerly buy it in the first shoom of reputation, that they may join the chorus of praise, and not lag, as FALSTAFF germs it, in "the rearward of the fashion."

Some read for ftyle, and fome for argument: one time tittle care about the fentiment, he obteres only how it is expressed; another regards pot the conclusion, but is diligent to mark how it is inferred : they read for other purpoles than the attainment of practical knowledges and are no more likely to grow wife by an examination of a treatife of moral prudence, than an architect to inflame his devotion by confidering attentively the proportions of a temple.

Some read that they may embellish their converfation, or thine in difpute; fomethat they may not be detected in ignorance, or want the reputation

he

T

es

12

ve

y

1

10

h

e

e

F

V

1

clearly

tation of literary accomplishments; but the most general and prevalent reason of study is the impossibility of finding another amplement equally cheap or constant, equally dependent on the hour or the weather. He that wants money to follow the chase of pleasure through her yearly circuits and is left at home when the gay world rolls to Bath or Tunbridge; he whose gout compells him to hear from his chamber the rattle of chaniets transporting happier beings to plays and assemblies, will be forced to see in hooks a refuge from himself.

THE author is not wholly useless, who provides innocent amusements for minds like these There are in the present state of things so many more instigations to evil, than incitements to good, that he who keeps me in a neutral flate, may be justly considered as a benefactor to life. odBur, perhaps, it feldom happens, that fludy terminates in mere pastime. Books have always a feeret influence on the understanding; we cannot at pleasure obliterate ideas: he that reads books of science, though without any fixed defire of improvement, will grow more knowing; he that entertains himfelf with moral or religious treatifes, will imperceptibly advance in goodness; the ideas which are often offered to the mind, will at last find a lucky moment when it is difposed to receive them: same and avail and to lo

discouragement to writers, that there are already books sufficient in the world; that all the topics of persuasion have been discussed, and every important question clearly stated and justly decided; and that, therefore, there is no room to hope, that pigmies should conquer where heroes have been descated, or that the petry copiers of the present time should advance the great work of reformation, which their predecessors were forced to leave unfinished.

WHATEVER be the prefent extent of human knowledge, it is not only finite, and therefore in its own hature capable of increase; but to narrow, that almost every under standing may, by a diligent application of its powers, hope to enlarge it. It is, however, not necessary, that a man thould forbear to write, till he has difeovered forme cruth unknown before of the may be fufficiently dieful, by only divertifying the furface of knowledge, and luring the mind by a new appearance to a fecond view of those beauties which it had passed over inattentively before. Every writer may find intellects correspondent to his own, to whom his expressions are familiar, and his thoughts congenial; and, perhaps, truth is often more fuccelsfully propagated by men of moderate abilities, who, adopting the opinions of others, have no care but to explain them clearly, 121

dy

CS

15

byi eşi

e

e

f

d

clearly, than by fubtile speculatists and curious fearchers, who exact from their readers powers equal to their own, and if their fabrics of science be strong, take no care to render them accessible.

For my part, I do not regret the hours which I have laid out in these little compositions. That the world has grown apparently better, since the publication of the ADVENTURER, I have not observed; but am willing to think, that many have been affected by single sentiments, of which it is their business to renew the impression; that many have caught hints of truth, which it is now their duty to pursue; and that those who have received no improvement, have wanted not opportunity but intention to improve.

is raindate to the cifficult and hiborious emplo metric of providing inflandbon or earthrainment for a arking.

To estimating the pain of pleasure of any pardealar state, every man, indeed, sure his dedealar state is own or all, and dening with dearatery consening, whicher other minds are

affected by the time causes in the same man-

to judge, because no other can be obtained; and, backerd, but him of him end to thank it way here and there in an or excepting here and there in an or

amon mind, which either does not feet the

Numb. 138. SATURDAY, March 2, 11754.

Quid puri tranquillet? honos, an dulce lucellum,

Whether the tranquil mind and pure,
Honours of wealth our blis insure;
Or down through life unknown to stray,
Where lonely leads the silent way.

by limite lentingents, of which

FRANCIS.

ot

u

m

TAVING confidered the importance of authors to the welfare of the public, I am led by a natural train of thought, to reflect on their condition with regard to themfelves; and to enquire what degree of happiness or vexation is annexed to the difficult and laborious employment of providing instruction or entertainment for mankind.

In estimating the pain or pleasure of any particular state, every man, indeed, draws his decisions from his own breast, and cannot with certainty determine, whether other minds are affected by the same causes in the same manner. Yet by this criterion we must be content to judge, because no other can be obtained; and, indeed, we have no reason to think it very sallacious, for excepting here and there an anomalous mind, which either does not feel like others,

84

b

of

23

others, or diffembles its fentibility, we find men unanimously concur in attributing happiness or misery to particular conditions, as they agree in acknowledging the cold of winter and the heat of autumn.

Is we apply to authors themselves for an account of their state, it will appear very little to deserve envy; for they have in all ages been addicted to complaint. The neglect of learning, the ingratitude of the present age, and the absurd preservence by which ignorance and duliness often obtaindayour and rewards, have been from age to age topics of invective; and sew have less their names to posterity, without some appeal to future candour from the perversences and malice of their own times.

I HAVE, nevertheless, been often inclined to doubt, whether authors, however querulous, are in reality more miserable than their fellow mortals. The present life is to all a state of infelicity; every man, like an author, believes himself to merit more than he obtains, and solaces the present with the prospect of the suture; others, indeed, suffer those disappointments in silence, of which the writer complains, to shew how well he has learnt the art of lamentation.

THERE is at least one gleam of felicity, of which few writers have missed the enjoyment: he whose hopes have so far overpowered his fears,

as that he has refolved to fland forth a candidate for fame, feldom fails to amuse himself, before his appearance, with pleafing scenes of affluence or honour; while his fortune is yet under the regulation of fancy, he eafily models it to his with, fuffers no thoughts of critics or rivals to intrude upon his mind, but counts over the bounties of patronage, or liftens to the voice of different or befrie

- Some there are, that talk very luxuriously of the fecond period of an author's happiness, and tell of the tumultuous raptures of invention, when the mind riots in imagery, and the choice stands fuspended between different sentiments.

THESE pleafures, I believe, may fometimes . be indulged to those, who come to a fubject of disquisitions with minds full of ideas, and with fancies fo vigorous, as eafily to excite, felect, and arrange them. To write is, indeed, no unpleasing employment, when one fentiment readily produces another, and both ideas and expressions present themselves at the first summons: but fuch happiness, the greatest genius does not always obtain; and common writers know it only to fuch a degree, as to credit its poffibility. Composition is, for the most part, an effort of flow diligence and fleady perfeverance, to which the mind is dragged by necessity or resolution, . Bus bole hopeshave we're over cowered bis farm,

ar

u

P

ate

ore

ice

he

Dis

to

he

of

of

4

e

It frequently happens, that a defign which, when confidered at a distance, gave flattering hopes of facility, mocks us in the execution with unexpected difficulties; the mind which, while it confidered it in the gross, imagined itself amply furnished with materials, finds sometimes an unexpected barrenness and vacuity, and wonders whether all those ideas are vanished, which a little before seemed struggling for emission.

Some times many thoughts present themfelves; but so confused and unconnected, that
they are not without difficulty reduced to method,
or concatenated in a regular and dependent series;
the mind falls at once into a labyrinth; of which
neither the beginning nor end can be discovered;
and tolls and struggles without progress or extrication.

It is afferted by HORACE, that "if matter be once got together, words will be found with very little difficulty;" a position which, though sufficiently plausible to be inserted in poetical precepts, is by no means strictly and philosophically true. "If words were naturally and necessarily consequential to sentiments, it would always follow, that he who has most knowledge must have most eloquence, and that every man would clearly express what he fully understood:

N

ne

CC

tl

I

ti

t

yet we find, that to think, and discourse, are often the qualities of different persons: and many books might surely be produced, where just and noble sentiments are degraded and obscured by unsuitable diction.

Words, therefore, as well as things, claim the care of an author. Indeed of many authors, and those not useless or contemptible, words are almost the only care: many make it their study, not so much to strike out new sentiments, as to recommend those which are already known to more favourable notice by fairer decorations; but every man whether he copies or invents, whether he delivers his own thoughts or those of another, has often found himself deficient in the power of expression, big with ideas which he could not utter, obliged to ransack his memory for terms adequate to his conceptions, and at last unable to impress upon his reader the image existing in his own mind;

It is one of the common diffress of a writer, to be within a word of a happy period, to want only a single epithet to give amplification its full force, to require only a correspondent term in order to finish a paragraph with elegance, and make one of its members answer to the other; but these deficiencies cannot always be supplied; and after a long study and vexation, the passage is turned

8

ire

ny

nd

m

S,

æ

0

9

turned anew, and the web unwoven that was fo nearly finished.

But when thoughts and words are collected and adjusted, and the whole composition at last concluded, it seldom gratifies the author, when he comes coolly and deliberately to review it, with the hopes which had been excited in the sury of the performance: novelty always captivates the mind; as our thoughts rise fresh upon us, we readily believe them just and original, which, when the pleasure of production is over, we find to be mean and common, or borrowed from the works of others, and supplied by memory rather than invention.

But though it should happen that the writer finds no such faults in his performance, he is still to remember, that he looks upon it with partial eyes: and when he considers, how much men who could judge of others with great exactness, have often failed of judging of themselves, he will be afraid of deciding too hashily in his own favour, or of allowing himself to contemplate with too much complacence, treasure that has not yet been brought to the test, nor passed the only trial that can stamp its value.

From the public, and only from the public, is be to await a donfirmation of his claim, and a final justification of felf-esteem; but the public is not easily persuaded to favour an author. If man-kind

Trus perversion of the public judgment is not to be rashly numbered amongst the miseries of an author; fince it commonly ferves, after miscarriage, to reconcile him to himfelf. Because the world has fometimes passed an unjust sentence, he readily concludes the fentence unjust by which his performance is condemned ; because some have been exalted above their merits by partiality, he is fure to ascribe the success of a rival, burk

P

p

nor to the merit of his work, but the zeal of his patrons. Upon the whole, as the author feems to share all the common miseries of life, he appears to partake likewise of its lenitives and abatements. o on lasence withe and bluow vybosi

discular of a coffcam, which havefur cill ! cions, mult, if indicarinamely abouted, meaner

8.

41

s,

e e

it

ft

Y If

e d

1

as rauch exil as 200d. "There was a time live as

NUMB. 139. TUESDAY, March 5, 1754.

Ipfe viam tantum potui docuiffe repertam Aonas ad montes, longeque oftendere Mufas, Plaudentes celfæ choreas in vertice rupis.

I only pointed out the paths that lead The panting youth to fleep Parnaffus' head, And shew'd the tuneful muses from afar, Mixt in a folemn choir and dancing there.

himsi familiarity with books writes in this less

company to the rest of the company of the

E that undertakes to superintend the morals and the tafte of the public, should attentively confider, what are the peculiar irregularities and defects that characterize the times : for though some have contended, that men have always been victous and foolish in the fame degree; yet their vices and follies are known to have been Track

N

T

T

of

CC

ly

m

h

66

h

C

fi

t

a

not only different but opposite in their kind. The difease of the time has been sometimes a fever, and fometimes a lethargy; and he, therefore, who flould always prefcribe the fame remedy, would be juftly fcorned as a quack, the dispenser of a nostrum, which, however efficacious, must, if indiscriminately applied, produce as much evil as good. There was a time, when every man, who was ambitious of religion or. virtue, enlifted himfelf in a crusade, or buried himfelf in a hermitage : and he who should then have declaimed against lukewarmness and scepticism, would have acted just as absurdly as he, who should warn the presentage against priestcrast and fuperstition, or set himself gravely to prove the lawfulness of pleasure, to lure the hermit from his cell, and deliver the penitent from fuicide.

But as vicious manners have not differed more than vicious tafte, there was a time when every literary character was difgraced by an impertinent oftentation of skill in abstruse science, and an habitual familiarity with books written in the dead languages; every man, therefore was a pedant, in proportion as he desired to be thought a scholar. The preacher and the pleader strung together classical quotations with the same labour, affectation, and insignificane; truths however obvious, and opinions however indisputable, were illustrated and confirmed by the testimonies of

TULLY

1.

W

6

ď

e

TULLY OF HORNCE; and SENECA and EPICTE-Tos were folemnly cited, to evince the certainty of death or the fickleness of fortune, The difcourses of TAYLOR are crowded with extracts from the writers of the porch and the academy; and it is scarcely possible to forbear fmiling at a marginal note of Lord Coxe, in which he gravely acquaints his reader with an excellence that he might otherwise have overlooked : "This," fays he, " is the thirty-third time that VIRGIL hath " been quoted in this work." The mixture, however, is so preposterous, that to those who can read Cok b with pleasure, these passages will appear like a dancer who should intrude on the folemnity of a fenate; and to those who have a tafte only for polite literature, like a fountain or a palm tree in the deferts of Arabia.

IT appears by the effays of Montaigne and La Motte Le Vayer, that this affectation extended to France; but the abfurdity was too gross to remain long after the revival of literature. It was ridiculed here so early as the "Silent Wo-" man" of Ben Jonson; and afterwards more strongly and professedly in the character of Hudisham, who decorates his slimity orations with gawdy patches of Latin, and scraps of tissue from the schoolmen. The same task was also undertaken in France by Balzac, in a satire casted "Barbon."

iı

fa

fo

b

2

W

11

la

te

W

ft

ti

of

tr

Wit is more rarely disappointed of its purpose than wisdom; and it is no wonder that this species of pedantry, in itself so ridiculous and despicable, was soon brought into contempt by these powers, against which truth and rectitude have not always maintained their dignity. The features of learning began insensibly to lose their austerity, and her air became engaging and easy; philosophy was now decorated by the graces, in

THE abstruct truths of astronomy were explained by FONTENELLE to a lady by moonlight; justness and propriety of thought and sentiment were discussed by Bouhours amid the delicacies of a garden; and Algarotta introduced the Newtonian theory of light and colours to the toilet. Addison remarks that Sourares was said to have brought philosophy down from heaven to inhabit among men: "And I," says he, "I shall be ambitious to have it said of me, that I have brought philosophy out of closets and sill libraries, schools and colleges, to dwell in the coffee-houses."

feated by its success; and we have been driven from one extreme with such precipitation, that we have not stopped in the medium, but gone on to the other.

indicated and amorteness by the s

VIVI

LEARNING

9.

F

119

id

y

ie

ie

ir

ai

ri.

LEARNING has been divested of the peculiarities of a college dress, that the might mix." in polite affemblies, and be admitted to domestic familiarity; but by this means the has been confounded with ignorance and levity. Those who before could diftinguish her only by the fingularity of her garb, cannot now diftinguish her at all; and whenever the afferts the dignity of her as character, the has reason to fear that ridiethe which is inseparably connected with the least membrance of her drefs; fhe is, therefore, in danger of being driven back to the college, at where, fuch is her transformation, the may at last be refused admittance; for, instead of learning ing's having elevated convertation, convertation has degraded learning; and the barbarous and id inaccurate manner in which an extemporary fpeaker expresses a hasty conception, is now contended to be the rule by which an author hould write. It feems, therefore, that to correct the tafte of the prefent generation, literary hibjects of should be again introduced among the police and gay, without labouring too much to diffuile them like common prattle; and that convertation should be weeded of folly and impertinence of common-place rhetoric, jingling phrases, and trite repartee, which are echoed from one vifitor to another without the labour of thought, and have been suffered by better understandings Vot. IV.

in the dread of an imputation of pedantry. I am of opinion, that with this view Swift wrote his "Polite Conversation;" and where he has plucked up a weed, the writers who fucceed him should endeavour to plant a flower. With this view, CRITICISM has in this paper been intermixed with subjects of greater importance, and it is hoped that our fathionable conversation will no longer be the disgrace of rational beings; and that men of genius and literature will not give the fanction of their example to popular folly, and fuffer their evenings to pals in hearing or in telling the exploits of a pointer, discussing a method to prevent wines from being pricked, or folying a difficult case in backgammenitae adr bai gainerel bakensbard

I would not, however, be thought folicitous to confine the conversation even of scholars to literary subjects, but only to prevent such subjects from being totally excluded. And it may be remarked, that the present insignificance of conversation has a very extensive effect: excellence that is not understood will never be rewarded, and without hope of reward sew will labour to excel; every writer will be tempted to negligence, in proportion as he despises the judgment of those who are to determine his merit; and as it is no man's interest to write that which the public is not disposed to read, the

7

1 1

1

V

4

2

productions of the press will always be accommodated to popular tafte, and in propertion as the world is inclined to beignorant, little will be taught them. Thus the Greek and Roman architecture are discarded for the novelties of China; the Russa of PALMERA, and the copies of the capital pictures of Conneggio, are neglected for gothic defigns, and burlefque political prints; and the tinfel of a BURLETTA has more admirers than the gold of SHAKESPEARE, though it now receives new splendor from the mist, and like a medal, is illustrious, mot only for intrinsic worth, but for beauty of expression.

PERHAPS it may be thought, that if this be, indeed, the flate of learning and taffe, an attempt to improve it by a private hand is romantic, and the hope of fueces chimerical; but to this I am not folicitous to give other answer, than that fuch an attempt is confident with the -character in which this paper is written ; and that the ADVENTURER can affert, upon claffical authority, that in brave attempts it is glorious learce any of the purpoles of published as neval

be effected by left; the work, Cherefore, wes 1mited to four volumes, and four volumes are new completed.

A MORAL writer of whiterer abilities, who labolies to reclaim those to whom vice is become babitual, and who are become velocials in infi-NUMB: NUMB. 140: SATURDAY, March 9, 1754.

account one the ene meth will always be account

Define Manalios, mea tibia, define cantus. VERG.

Now cease, my pipe, now cease, Manalian its of the frains, to reach to late as Warrow.

TAPHEN this work was first planned, it Was determined, that whatever might be the fucces, it should not be continued as a paper, till it became unwieldy as a book : for no immediate advantage would have induced the ADVENTURER to write what, like a news paper, was defigned but for a day; and he knew that the pieces of which it would confift, might be multiplied till they were thought too numerous to collect; and too costly to purchase, even by those who fould allow them to be excellent in their kinder It was doon agreed, that four volumes, when they should be printed in a pocket fige would circulate better than more, and that scarce any of the purposes of publication could be effected by less; the work, therefore, was limited to four volumes, and four volumes are now completed.

A MORAL writer of whatever abilities, who labours to reclaim those to whom vice is become habitual, and who are become veterans in infidelity,

delity, must furely labour to little purpose. Vice is a gradual and early descent, where it first deviates from the level of innocence; But the declivity at every pace becomes more fleep, and those who descend, descend every moment with greater rapidity. As a moralit, therefore, T determined to mark the first infensible gradation to ill; to caution against those acts which are not generally believed to incur guilt, but of which indubitable vice and hopelels milery are the na-

tural and almost necessary consequences.

As I was upon these principles to write for the Young and the GAY; for those who are entering the path of life, I knew that it would be necessary to amuse the imagination while I was approaching the heart; and that I could not hope to fix the attention, but by engaging the passions. I have, therefore, sometimes led them into the regions of fancy, and fornetimes held up before them the mirror of life; I have concatenated events, rather than deduced confequences by logical reasoning; and have exhibited scenes of profperity and diffress, as more forcibly persuafive than the rhetoric of declamation.

In the flory of Masses, I have endeavoured to repress romantic hopes, by which the reward of laborious industry is despiled; and have founded affluence and honour upon an act of generous integrity, to which few would have thought themfelves obliged. In the life of Opsinous, I have

neon

thewn the danger of the first speculative defection, and endeavoured to demonstrate the necesfary dependence of VIRTUE upon RELIGION. AMURATH's first advance to cruelty was striking a dog. The wretchedness of HASSAN was produced merely by the want of positive virtue; and that of MIRZA by the folitariness of his devotion. The distress of lady FREEMAN arises from a common and allowed deviation from truth; and in the two papers upon marriage, the importance of minute particulars is illustrated and displayed. With this clue, the reader will be able to difcover the same design in almost every paper that I have written, which may eafily be known from the rest, by having no signature at the bottom. Among thefe, however, Number forty-four was the voluntary contribution of a ftranger, and Number forty-two I the gift of a friend; so were the first hints on which I wrote the story of EUGENIO, and the letter figned TIM. COGDIE.

I him not, however, undertake to execute this scheme alone; not only because I wanted sufficient leisure, but because some degree of sameness is produced by the peculiarities of every

By fignature is meant the letter, or mark, placed on the left hand fide of the page ; not the subscribed names of the affurned characters in which several of the papers are written.

I Said, by mistake, to be Number forty-seven, in all the former editions.

C-

T.

g

d

1.

a

d

e

t

2

3

l

inh

writer; and it was thought that the conceptions and expressions of another, whose pieces should have a general coincidence with mine, would produce variety, and by increasing entertainment facilitate instruction.

WITH this view the pieces that appear in the beginning of the work figned A were procured; but this resource soon failing, I was obliged to carry on the publication alone, except fome cafual supplies, till I obtained from the gentlemenwho have diftinguished their pieces by the letters T and Z + fuch affiftance as I most wished. Of their views and expectations, some account has been already given in Number one hundred and thirty-feven, and Number one hundred and thirty-nine. But there is one particular, in which the critical pieces concur in the general delign of this paper, which has not been mentioned : those who can judge of literary excellence, will easily discover the SACRED WRITINGS to have a divine origin by their manifest superiority; he, therefore, who displays the beauties and defects of a classic author, whether ancient or modern, puts into the hands of those to whom he communicates critical knowledge, a new teltimonial of the truth of CHRISTIANITY or to the TRIANITE of the Charles of Christian of the Chri

BESIDES

The pieces figured Z are by the Rev. Mr. WAR TON, whole translation of Vra o'r. Panorals and Georgies would alone fufficiently diffinguish him as a genius and a febilar.

d

b

n

t

f

Bur whatever was the delign to which I directed my part of this work, I will not pretend, that the view with which I undertook it was wholly difinterested; or that I would have engaged in a periodical paper, if I had not confidered, that though it would not require deep refearches and abstracted speculation, yet it would admit much of that novelty which nature can now lupply, and afford me opportunity to excel, if I polfelfed the power; as the pencil of a mafter is as eafily diftinguilhed in fill-life, as in a Hercules or a Venus, a landleape or a battle. I confes, - that in this work I was incited, not only by a des fire to propagate virtue, but to gratify myfelf; nor thas the private with, which was involved in the public, been disappointed. I have no cause to neomplain, that the ABVENTURER has been injuriously neglected; or that I have been denied bour and cheered my wearines: I have been pleased, in proportion as I have been known in RESTRE this

6.

T

ch

he

ry

er

ur

nt

i-

d,

15

1-

ı,

es it

-

[-

18

28

,

1

e

d

1

this character; and as the fears in which I made the first experiment are past, I have subscribed this paper with my name. But the hour is hafting, in which, whatever praise or censure I have acquired by these compositions, if they are remembered at all, will be remembered with equal indifference, and the tenour of them only will afford me comfort. Time, who is impatient to date my last paper, will shortly moulder the hand that is now writing it in the duft, and still the breaft that now throbs at the reflection: but let not this be read as something that relates only toanother; for a few years only can divide the eye that is now reading from the hand that has written. This awful truth, however obvious, and however reiterated, is yet frequently forgetten; for, furely, if we did not lose our remembrance, or at least our sensibility, that view would always predominate in our lives, which alone can afford us comfort when we die.

JOHN HAWKESWORTH.

BROMLEY, in Kent,
March 4, 1754.

F 1 N 1 S.

and the land of the Philosopher, a like in a gol.

The Mark and the Police of the Service of Province.

The graph Francisco and another first and an income and the service of th

ABTURER. this churafter and as the fears in which I made ole lieft baperlosent me paft. I have fublished mis paper with my pane. But the nour is nellacquired by their compositions, 'I' they are renewbered at all, will be remembered with equal indifference, and the tenour of them only will afford me comfort. Time, who is impatient to dite my laft maper, will thintily moulder the hand that is now writing it in the dust, and Hill the bread that now throbe at the reflection : but let mor this be lead as lordething that relates only to another, for a few sears only can divide the eye that's now reading thousand hand that men written! This want cruent, however chaines, and handweet refreshings, is we frequently foreotten; tor, further his old not lede our remembrance. or at leaft our formetter that view would of ways us comfore w HTROWELK HAWKESWORTH. BROMLEY IN K. P. Controvent Street Carlotte March 1134 water to describe the day formular seglections or that I have been shirtd that prairie but have of which reducted as a sehas so with a graph of 1 distribution pleaded, the partie to the time were subsection

II. vie its of La

der

BC

Cul

Jan

V.

Un

An of ver Ti the

the

du

Fa 4to

Jo

n

BOOKS Printed of the CADBOL opposite Catherine-street in the Strand.

A N Inquiry into the Principle of Political Cost A Inomy: Being in Milyon the Believe Docate meftic Policy in Pres Nations: In which are partial cularly confidered; P. pulation; Tande, Agriculture, Industry, Money, Coin, Interest, &c. Jean Be Significant Stewart, Bart, avoir Royal and Principal of the V. By William Roburton; D. D. Principal of the University of Edinburgh, in a volume T. See, and T.

The Hillory of America volumes 2 Beach inc. The Executency of a Free State. By Marodist Somal

13

th

ret.

4

The Hillory of France during the Reigns of Francis II. and Charles IX. To which is prefixed a Review of the General Hillory of the Mourrely, from and its Origin to that Period, comprehending an Account and of the various Revolutions, Political Government, I Laws, and Cufterns of the Nation By Walter An-The Constant and Conjuster of Mera under by

The Sents and Caules of Difeates investigated by Anatomy, in Five Books, containing a great Variety of Diffections with Romarks. To which are added, very accurate and topious Indexes of the principated Things and Names therein contained, translated from all the Latin of John Baptift Morgagoi, chief Professor of Anatomy, and Prefident of the University of Passion dua. By Benjamin Alexander, M. Di a volunt atom of The Life of Alex Pone, Effections the Parameters.

The Life of Alex Pope, Efg: from the Papers in the Poffession of the Ra Rev. the Ld. Bp. of Gloucefferinger in Berin, trainer Sounds, Englishate

A complete Dictionary of the Marine. By Wing 1 Falconer, Author of the Shipwreck, a Poem - Police A Thestife on the Management of Bees; where in.

An Buglish Dispensary, intended for the Use of private Persons, as well as for Physicians and Aporthecaries, &c. in one Pocket Volumes 12mo. By John Ball, M.D. Author of the Practice of Physick.

The Works of Francis Rabelsis, M.D. a new Edi-

tion, with elegant Frontispieces. 5 vols. 12mo.

## BOOKS Printed for T. CADELLO

An Essay on the History of Civil Society. By Adam Ferguson, LL.D. Professor of Moral Philosophy in the University of Edinburgh. The Third Edition, neatly printed in one vol. 8vo.

A Review of the Characters of the principal Na-

tions in Burope. 2 vols. 8vo. Price 10 1

Four Differtations on Providence, Prayer, Miracles &c. By Richard Price, F. R. S. Price 6 a.

The History of Miss Pittborough, in a Series of

Letters. By aladyiova vols, 6 and hill to vel

Tables and Tracts relative to several Arts and Sciences. By James Fergelon, F.R.S., Price 5 s.

The Excellency of a Free State. By Marchamont Needham. Price 4 s.

Xenophon's Memoirs of Socrates, with the Defence of Socrates before his Judges, translated from the original Greek. By Sarah Fielding, Price 5 at Letters on the Importance of the Rifing Genera-

tion. By Jonas Hanway, 12 volse 8 s. 10 8mg

The Gentleman and Connoisseur's Dictionary of Painters, containing a complete Collection and Account of the most distinguished Artists, who flourished in the Art of Painting at Rome, Venice, Naples, Florence, and other Cities of Italy, in Holland, Flanders, England, Germany, and France, from the Years 1250, when the Art of Painting was revived by Cimabus, to the Year 1767; including above 502 Years, and the Number of Artists amounting to near One thousand Four hundred, extracted from the most authentick Writers who have treated on the Subject of Painting, in Latin, Italian, Spanish, English, French, and Low Durch. By M. Pilkington, A. M., 4to. Price 11.5s. Elegantly bound.

A Treatife on the Management of Bees; wherein is contained the Natural History of those Infects. By

Thomas Wildman Price Sa Havi as anotra State

A Sketch of the Philosophical Character of the late Lord Viscount Bolingbroke. By Thomas Huncter, Vicar of Weverham, Cheshire.